



**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDC50PS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and review

**DISCLOSURE:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NUMBER

**1. LOCATION:**

CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA

**2. DATE (YY/YY)**

2005/07/

**B. SSN**

**5.**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**8. ORGANIZATION:**

CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AS OF ABOUT 1545, 5 JULY 2005, WHILE STANDING BLOCK NCO FOR (b)(2) BLOCK, (b)(2), (b)(6) REQUESTED TO USE THE CLIPPERS WHILE HE STILL HAD A LARON. AFTER BEING TOLD THAT WAS AGAINST THE RULES, (b)(2), (b)(6) CALLED THE BLOCK NCO STUPID AND SPIT ON THE SIDE OF HIS FACE, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
/END OF STATEMENT/

**10. EXHIBIT**

11. INITIAL (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT" DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, 1998 IS OBSOLETE

USAPA

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval  
Disclosure of your social security number is (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

1. LOCATION

CAMP (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) GIANG HANG BAY CURA

5. NAME FIRST MIDDLE NAME LAST

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

8. SIGNATURE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER  
7. GRADE/STATUS

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 5 JULY 2005, AT 2103 DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE (b)(2) TEAM (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT IN THE FACE, MANY TIMES, OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7) WAS TAKING THE DETAINEE OUT OF HIS CELL. THE DETAINEE FIRST STARTED TO SPIT THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE WHILE THE CELL DOOR WAS BEING OPENED. AFTER THE DOOR WAS OPENED, THE DETAINEE CAME OUT ESCORTED AND BUSHED AROUND BACKWARDS AND STARTED SPITTING INTO THE MAS FACE. THEN ESCORTS STARTED TO LEAVE. III  
III

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) STATEMENT DATED

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

SECRET  
DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block Camp (b)(2) Grmo Bay Cuba	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 20050303	3. TITLE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. LASTNAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)		
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

On 20050303 at approx. 1550 hrs. detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) spat in Block Neo's face as he had opened bean hole to collect detainee linen. I grabbed all linen through bean hole and I asked for his shorts he spat in my face 3 more times and punched me in the arm as he throughout the shorts.

END OF STATEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INCIDENT  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE SIGNATURE OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

THIS FORM IS OBSOLETE

USDAVI

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S.S.N).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) DATE: 20050625 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER

2. ORGANIZATION: (b)(2) (b)(2),(b)(6)

3. SUBJECT: CAMP (b)(2) Block Guantanamo Bay Cuba.  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 25JUN05 AT 2015T DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) GRABBED  
THE FAN THAT WAS ON THE TIER AND TRIED TO FLIP IT OVER ON TO THE  
BLOCK NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND A BLOCK GUARD (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2),(b)(6)  
DID THIS IN A VERY ANGRY & AGGRESSIVE MANNER. HE WAS UPSET  
BECAUSE (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) DID NOT RECEIVE HIS  
SOFT FRUIT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA VI

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMAG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 207; Title 5 USC Section 2081; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: ITF GTCM Camp (b)(2) Block 2. DATE (YYYY-MM-DD): 2005-06-16 3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 STTAG, GIANG TRAM NG RAY GURA (b)(2)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

On 16 June 2005 about 2200 I (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WAS TALKING TO (b)(2), (b)(6) ABOUT BLANKET EXCHANGE FOR A SHEET. WHEN I WAS FINISHED TALKING, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WENT TO CLOSE THE BEAN HOLE DOOR. THAT IS WHEN (b)(2), (b)(6) GRABBED THE BEAN HOLE AND SLAMMED IT DOWN. (b)(2), (b)(6) STATED "I AM NOT FINISHED TALKING TO HIM (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THEN WALKED AWAY. ABOUT 2 MINUTE LATER I CLOSED THE BEAN HOLE DOOR. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

7. SIGNATURE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2

8. TITLE: \_\_\_\_\_

9. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

10. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

11. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

12. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

13. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

14. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

15. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

16. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

17. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

18. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

19. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

20. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

21. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

22. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

23. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

24. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

25. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

26. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

27. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

28. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

29. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

30. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

31. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

32. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

33. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

34. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

35. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

36. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

37. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

38. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

39. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

40. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

41. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

42. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

43. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

44. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

45. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

46. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

47. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

48. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

49. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

50. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

51. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

52. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

53. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

54. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

55. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

56. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

57. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

58. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

59. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

60. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

61. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

62. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

63. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

64. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

65. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

66. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

67. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

68. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

69. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

70. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

71. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

72. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

73. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

74. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

75. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

76. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

77. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

78. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

79. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

80. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

81. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

82. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

83. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

84. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

85. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

86. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

87. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

88. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

89. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

90. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

91. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

92. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

93. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

94. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

95. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

96. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

97. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

98. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

99. DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

100. APPROVAL: \_\_\_\_\_

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMO.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951, E.O. 9397 dated November 28, 1943 (SSM).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYY)(b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER  
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 20050410 2000  
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC THE HQAD, MAINTANAND BAY, (b)(2) 09360  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 20050106 AT APPROXIMATELY 2200, IN CAMP (b)(2) ON (b)(2) BLOCK WHILE MYSELF (b)(3):10 USC WAS ISSUING A BLANKET TO (b)(2), (b) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) I ASKED FOR A SHEET INSTEAD. I TOLD (b)(2) THAT IT WAS NOT AUTHORIZED PER SCP. (b)(2), (b) THEN BECAME URGENT AND ASKED TO TALK TO THE BLOCK NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2). (b) CAME OVER TO THE CELL AND INFORMED (b)(2) THAT HE WAS ONLY AUTHORIZED A BLANKET, WHEN (b)(3):10 USC WAS FINISHED TALKING TO (b)(2), (b) I STARTED CLOSING THE BEAN HOLE DOOR. (b)(2) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) GRABBED THE BEAN HOLE DOOR AND SLAMMED IT ALL THE WAY OPEN, WITH MY HAND STILL ON THE BEAN HOLE DOOR. I BARELY PULLED MY HAND OUT OF THE WAY IN TIME THEREFORE I WAS NOT INJURED. (b)(2), (b) THEN STATED THAT "HE WAS NOT DONE TALKING TO HIM," REFERRING TO (b)(3):10 USC (b)(2). I THEN WALKED OFF THE TIER AND APPROXIMATELY 2 MINUTES LATER (b)(3):10 USC CLOSED THE BEAN HOLE DOOR. (b)(3):10 USC  
//END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBERS MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1993 DA FORM 2823, JUL 78, IS OBSOLETE (SAPA 011.0-8)

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is UDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSSN).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Block Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
3. TIME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
5. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 20050608, at approximately 1520, myself, (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) where telling  
detainee ISN# (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) located in cell (b)(2).(b)(6) to come out of the  
right rec yard. (b)(2).(b)(6) asked for more time and (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) told him  
no. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) asked the (b)(2).(b)(6) for him to come to the beanhole so  
myself and (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) could cut the shackles on him. (b)(2).(b)(6) then ran  
up to the beanhole and (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) punched (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) grazing him slightly in the  
abdominal area. (b)(2).(b)(6) then attempted to punch again I restrained his  
right hand using the minimal amount of force necessary and pushed him back  
into the beanhole. (b)(2).(b)(6) later complied after being told to come  
out by the Block NCO, (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) // End of statement. //

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.0

SECRET



(b)(2)

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) RLYK CAMP (b)(2) GIMOIYIYIYI 2. DATE MM(b)(3):10 USC 3. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: YTF-6TMD 6th 3RD PT. CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY (C) RA (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

ON 2008 06 08, AT APPROXIMATELY 1520, I WANTED TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH (b)(3):10 USC  
TOLD DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) LOCATED IN (b)(2) TO COME OUT OF THE REC.  
YARD. DETAINEE SAID NO AND STATED HE WANTED ONE MORE MINUTE. (b)(3):10 USC SAID "NO".  
DETAINEE THEN RAN TO THE BEAN HOLE AND SWUNG AT ME (b)(3):10 USC DETAINEE DID NOT  
COME IN CONTACT WITH ME. DETAINEE SWUNG AGAIN AND (b)(3):10 USC FLORED HIS RIGHT ARM  
THEN PUSHING IT BACK IN THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(2) COLLAPSED WHEN BLOK NLO (b)(3):10 USC  
TOLD HIM TO COMPLY. /// END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823 OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-15; the proponent agency is DCS/SJFS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 507, Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 17, 1993 (SSM).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate identification and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	2. DATE INITIALED 21 OCT 2001	3. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER BEN: HCS
4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)	5. ID (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)		
6. Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360			

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

ON 21 OCT 01 AT ABOUT 2230 HRS, WHILE PERFORMING MY DUTIES AS BLOCK NCO ON (b)(2) BLOCK, (b)(2) WAS APPROACHED BY (b)(3):10 WHO INFORMED ME THE DETAINEE RESIDING IN CELL (b)(2) IS A # (b)(2).(b)(6) WAS IN POSSESSION OF A TUNEL, WHICH HE WAS CURRENTLY NOT AUTHORIZED TO HAVE DUE TO HIM BEING ON BASIC ISSUE AND CONTACT ISSUE LOSS. MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 (b)(3):10 PRECEDED TO CHECK (b)(2)'S NOTES AS WELL AS A MEMO ON BEHAVIORAL HEALTH, DATED 20 YUNGS WE DID NOT FIND ANY DOCUMENTATION AUTHORIZING HIM A TUNEL. (b)(3):10 AND I WENT TO (b)(2) CELL AND (b)(2) FOR THE TUNEL BACK. AFTER SEVERAL ATTEMPTS (b)(2) REACHED THE BEAN HOLE AS TO GIVE THE TUNEL BACK. (b)(2) OPENED THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(2) THEN THREW THE TUNEL AT ME, HITTING ME ON THE SHOULDER. (b)(2) THEN SPAT ON MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 SEVERAL TIMES. I INSTRUCTED (b)(2) TO STEP AND STEP AWAY FROM THE BEAN HOLE. HE DID NOT COMPLY. I ATTEMPTED TO CLOSE THE BEAN HOLE. WHEN (b)(2) STRUCK AND ATTEMPTED TO GRAB MY HAND. SOG, PL 1 INTERCOM WERE NOTIFIED. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT.

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

**SECRET**

CSAF 91 00

**SECRET**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the procuring agency is DD/CS/OPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. **NAME:** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
2. **DATE (MM/DD/YY):** 2005 05 21  
3. **LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
4. **SSN:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
5. **GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
6. **UNIT:** (b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360  
7. **GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0152, 2005 05 21, DETAINEE IN (b)(2) (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) IN POSSESSION OF ONE SHEET. THIS WAS SEEN BY (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2), (b)(6) IS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CURRENTLY ON BE LOSS AND AUTHORIZED ONLY A PAIR OF SHORTS AND A KORAN. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OPENED (b)(2), (b)(6) BUNHOLE AND ASKED TO HAVE THE SHEET BACK. (b)(2), (b)(6) SAID "NO" AND PUSHED THROUGH THE BUNHOLE, GRAZED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ON HIS LEFT ARM, AND ATTEMPTED TO GRAB HIM. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STEPPED BACK FROM THE BUNHOLE AND TOLD (b)(2), (b)(6) TO STEP BACK SO THE BUNHOLE WOULD BE CLOSED. (b)(2), (b)(6) TOLD (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THAT HE WILL "HANDLE PROBLEMS" AND COMPLIED. THE BUNHOLE WAS CLOSED, THE BUCK NCO AND SGT WERE NOTIFIED. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
//END OF STATEMENT!!!

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

**SECRET**

For use only by the Department of Defense

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 3025; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) A. FILE NUMBER

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2005 05 21 1630

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JTF-6.0 Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I, \_\_\_\_\_, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 MAY 21 AT 1540 HRS DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) ASKED MP'S TO MOVE HIM FROM THE LEFT REC YARD TO THE RIGHT REC YARD. AFTER MP'S REFUSE (b)(2), (b)(6) BEGAN THREATEN MP'S BY SAYING "REMEMBER THIS AND I'LL GET YOU." AT 1600 WHEN (b)(2), (b)(6) TIME WAS COMPLETE IN THE REC YARD HE REFUSE TO COME OUT FOR 10 MINUTES. WHEN (b)(2), (b)(6) FINALLY COMPLY WITH MP'S HE BEGAN MORE THREATS ON THE WAY BACK TO HIS CELL STATING "I'LL GET YOU" AND "IF YOU GIVE ME A HARD TIME I'LL GIVE YOU A HARD TIME". HE ALSO KEPT TELL MP'S TO SHUT UP AND I'LL GET YOU. (b)(2), (b)(6) ALSO BEGAN TO STARE MP IN THE FACE AS THEY WALK THE TIER. (b)(3):10 USC

— END OF STATEMENT —

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



# STATEMENT

For use of the Department of Defense, this proponent agency is DDCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951, E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAW).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE *NYTMM* (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) E NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

*ON 19 JANUOS, APPROXIMATELY 0908, (b)(2).(b)(6) MADE A HOSTILE ACT TO MYSELF BY TRYING TO GRAB MY HAND. WHILE I WAS TAKING OFF THE (b)(2) I ASKED (b)(2) TO TURN AROUND AND MOTIONED WITH MY HAND IN A CIRCULAR MOTION TO TURN AROUND. THAT WHEN (b)(3) REACHED OUT TO GRAB ME, (b)(2) STARTED YELLING AT ME AND WENT TO REACH FOR MY HAND AGAIN. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) III END OF STATEMENT!!!*

*NO FURTHER*  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) *RY*

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

ISAPA Y1.00

# SECRET

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 160-10. The component agency is ODCSOPS  
PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 302; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 Dated November 22, 1943 SSN.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE YYYYMMDD (b)(3):10 USC 1305 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER  
20050525 0930

(b)(2) COMPANY Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH.

ON 2005 MAY 25 AT 0910 I TOLD (b)(2), (b)(6) TO STOP CROSS BLOCK TALKING FOUR TIMES AND HE REFUSED TO STOP, SO I TERMINATED HIS REC TIME, THEN HE SAID: "SHUT UP YOUR STUPID." AFTER THAT I TOLD HIM ANCE MORE TO STOP TO WHAT HE RESPONDED: "YOU AND ALL AMERICANS ARE UNDER MY FOOT, COME HERE OPEN REC YARD AND WE WILL TALK", HE SAID THIS WHILE FLEXING HIS MUSCLES. THEN AT 0915 WHEN HIS NORMAL TIME WAS UP, HE REFUSED TO COME OUT OF THE RECYARD, WHEN ASKED BY MY 3 TIMES, AND REFUSED AGAIN WHEN ASKED BY (b)(3):10 USC 1305 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 3 TIMES, AND REFUSED AGAIN WHEN ASKED BY THE BLOCK NCO. ONCE THE NCO LEFT SO HE COULD CALL THE SOF, (b)(2), (b)(6) STARTED KICKING THE SOCCER BALL TOWARDS THE MP'S, AND FINALLY KICKED THE SOCCER BALL THROUGH THE DEANBLE, ALMOST HITTING AN MP. SHORTLY AFTER THAT THE SOF SHOWED UP AND ASKED (b)(2), (b)(6) TO COME OUT OF THE RECYARD AND HE REFUSED. THEN I WAS INSTRUCTED BY THE SOF TO GO TO THE BLOCK NCO OFFICE AND GET A SWORN STATEMENT FORM, WHEN I RETURNED AT 0930 TO THE RECYARD. (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS ALREADY SHACKLED AND READY TO GO, HE WAS THEN TAKEN TO HIS CELL. //END OF STATEMENT// (b)(3):10 USC 1305 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE OF 2 PAGES

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45, the proponent agency in OUCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 3011 Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9307 dated November 22, 1943 ISS#0.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION:** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
**2. DATE (YYYYMMDD):** 20050518  
**3. TIME (HHMM):** 0555  
**4. FILE NUMBER:**

**5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
**6. SIGNATURE:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

**7. LOCATION:** (b)(2) BLOCK, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

**8. (b)(3):10 USC §130.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)**

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 18 MAY 2005 APPROX. 0550 I WAS CONDUCTING BLANKET PICKUP ON (b)(2) BLOCK. I OPENED THE BEAN HOLE OF DETAINEE (b)(2).(b)(6) ASKING HIM FOR HIS BLANKET. AT THAT TIME THE DETAINEE YELLED AT ME AND SWUNG THREE PUNCHES AT ME MAKING CONTACT ONLY ONCE. I SHUT THE BEAN HOLE AS FAST AS POSSIBLE AND WALKED AWAY. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

--- // END OF STATEMENT // ---

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 2 PAGES

TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



**SECRET**

For use only by the agency in UDCSOPS

**AUTHORITY:**

Title 40 USC Section 30; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1949; ACPW.

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

**ROUTINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2)

Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (MM/YY/HHMMSS)

2005 05 30 11 17

(b)(3):10 USC

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to Bay, Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER

MAY 30 AT 1721 HRS. I HAD WENT TO GET (b)(2), (b)(6)  
LINEN. WHEN I CAME BACK TO HIS CELL I GAVE (b)(2), (b)(6)  
(b)(2), (b)(6) HIS PANTS. AND THEN (b)(2), (b)(6) ASKED FOR  
HIS SHEET BECAUSE HE DIDNT HAVE ONE, SO I GAVE IT TO  
HIM. AND THEN (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) ASK ME TO CHANGE HIS SHEET  
AND I TOLD HIM THAT THERE WEREN'T ANY EXTRA SHEETS  
AND THE SHEET THAT I GAVE HIM WAS NEW, AND HE GOT  
AUBRY AND BALLED UP HIS PANTS INTO HIS SHEETS AND HIT  
ME IN THE STOMACH WITH IT AND SAID GO AWAY NOW. (b)(3):10

--- END OF STATEMENT ---

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF

2

PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

**SECRET**

MAPA 01 30

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**LOCATION** (b)(2) **4. FILE NUMBER**  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**LAST NAME FIRST NAME INITIALS**  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS**  
(b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
AT APPROXIMATELY 1240 ON 20020624 WHILE GIVING (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) A TOUR OF  
THE BLOCK DETAINEE IN (b)(2),(b)(6) CALLED OUT "MP".  
MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC TURNED TO LOOK AT HIM, HE THEN (b)(3):10 USC  
PROCEEDED TO THROW A CUP OF METAMUCIL HE RECEIVED EARLIER  
THAT DAY FROM THE CORPSMAN AT US. HE GOT A LITTLE ON (b)(3):10  
(b)(3):10 USC GLOUSE AND THE REST ALL DOWN MY BACK SIDE. WE JUST  
CONTINUED WALKING OFF THE TIER. (b)(3):10 USC

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

FORM 2823 JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAPA VII

**SECRET**

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block Camp (b)(2) GTMO, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC 20050624 FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) -GTMO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JUN 05, at approximately 1240, I was walking the tier of (b)(2) Block with (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) when I saw (b)(2), (b)(6) located in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) throw a styrofoam cup full of orange liquid on myself and (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

~~NO FURTHER STATEMENTS~~

(b)(3):10 USC

10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~ OBSOLETE

# SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPs

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1983 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. LASTING PROGRAM OR PROJECT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 5. STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. ADDRESS: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

### WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) BECAUSE HE DID NOT GET THE CUPS FOR BREAKFAST DUE TO BEING ON CUP LDS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) SPIT AT FURTHER ENTRIES - - - - -

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1980

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA 01.80

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**CLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC

**LOCATION:** Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
**2. DATE (MM/YY):** 20050722  
**4. FILE NUMBER:**

**LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) US

**ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** (b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**  
AT APPROX. 0945 ON 22 JUL 05 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) HEARD A LOUD BANG  
COMING FROM THE AREA AROUND CELL (b)(2),(b)(6). I WENT TO FIND OUT  
WHAT THE NOISE WAS, (b)(2),(b)(6) APPEARED TO BE A  
LITTLE SHAKEY. I ASKED HIM IF HE WAS ALL RIGHT, HE THEN STARTED  
TO TELL TO GO AWAY AND THEN HE SPIT <sup>AT</sup> ME. (b)(3):10 USC

III END OF STATEMENT III

EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 P.

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

AT BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

US

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is OCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /SSN.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION  
Camp (b)(2)

2. DATE MYRYAM (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
20050702

3. SSN

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

PTMO, GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA APO AE OAWD

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On the above stated date and time, detainee SSN # (b)(2),(b)(6)  
threw a pear core and hit me in the left shoulder (b)(2) wing UO and  
SDF where notified  
End of Statement

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATE" AND THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAM V1.00

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (3349).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Camp (b)(2) *Green Bay Camp* 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2005 07 06 3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(2) *Black Camp* (b)(2) *Green Bay Camp* (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
 ON 2005 JULY 6, AT APPROXIMATELY 0815 DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) HAD HIS BODILY COVERD UP WHILE HE WAS BLEEDING I WAKE HIM UP TO SEE IF HE WAS OK AND TELL HIM CHOW WAS HERE, AFTER THAT HE GOT ANGRY AND TRIED TO SPIT ON ME AS WELL AS BALL ME DONKEY MP AND MADE SIGNS OF FOKING HIS FINGER IN MY EYE. NO BODILY FLUIDS HIT MY BODY I THEN WALKED AWAY AND CONTINUED BLOCK OPS (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
 //END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF [NAME]"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is OOCSCPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION **CAMP (b)(2)** 2. DATE /YYYYMMDD/ TIME **2005 JUL 07 1715 (b)(3):10 USC**

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** 7. GRADE/STATUS **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

4. ORGANIZATION **CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUL 07, AT APPROXIMATELY 0705, DETAINEE  
**(b)(2), (b)(6)** LOCATED IN CELL **(b)(2), (b)(6)** ON **(b)(2)** BLOCK,  
KNOCKED A CUP OF TEA OUT OF **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** HANDS.  
WHILE SERVING CHOW, **(b)(3):5 USC §574(j), (b)(3):10 USC** WAS CLOSING THE CELL  
BEAMHOLE WHEN **(b)(2), (b)(6)** REACHED HIS HANDS OUT  
AND HIT THE CUP OF TEA, WASTING THE TEA ON **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
UNIFORM AND FACE. **(b)(2), (b)(6)** WAS UPSET BECAUSE  
DETAINEE **(b)(2), (b)(6)** LOCATED IN CELL **(b)(2)** ON **(b)(2)**  
BLOCK DID NOT RECEIVED A EXTRA BOWL OF CEREBL. DURING  
CHOW. **(b)(2), (b)(6)** CONTINUED TO SCREAM AND  
THROW FRUIT AT THE CELL DOOR AS **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** WALKED  
AWAY. **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** **/// END OF STATEMENT ///**

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



~~SECRET~~  
~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2981; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

(b)(2) **STATION** Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba      2. **DATE (YYYYMMDD)** 20050702      3. **FILE NUMBER** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)      **SSN** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)      **GRADE/STATUS**

**ORGANIZATION'S ADDRESS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)      Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 02 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 0725, I WAS SPIT ON TWICE BY ISN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) RESIDING IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(A) THIS OCCURED AFTER I HAD COMPLETED PASSING OUT THE MORNING MEAL AND WAS ATTEMPTING TO REMOVE THE CART FROM THE TIER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" PARENTAL CONSENT DATED (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9307 dated November 23, 1943 (SSN).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)  
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 3. TIME 4. FILE NUMBER  
5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME 6. SSN 7. GRADE/STATUS  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
8. ORGANIZATION (b)(2) QUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JULY 03 AT APPROXIMATELY 2220 DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6)  
(b)(2),(b)(6) LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) PLACED HIS ARMS  
OUT OF HIS BEANHOLE AFTER (b)(3):10 USC REFUSED TO GIVE  
(b)(2),(b)(6) THE BOTTLE OF BUG SPRAY. (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN SPIT ON  
(b)(3):10 USC 7 SEPERATE TIMES THE DETAINEE THEN THREW  
A PEAR AT (b)(3):10 USC (b)(3):10 USC  
THE BEANHOLE AND (b)(2),(b)(6) STRUCK ME IN THE FACE  
WITH HIS BLUE SHOE. I STEPPED BACK AND (b)(2),(b)(6)  
THREW A SECOND PEAR AT (b)(3):10 USC WHEN (b)(2),(b)(6)  
REACHED FOR ANOTHER ITEM TO THROW, MYSELF  
AND (b)(3):10 USC RUSHED THE BEANHOLE AND  
HUT IT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

!!! END OF STATEMENT !!!

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE:  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 130-45; the proponent agency is DDCSDPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC 2004291 §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER

5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 6. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/STATUS:

8. ORGANIZATION/LOG ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09350

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT OR ABOUT 1705 G.M. (b)(2) TEAM, (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WERE  
TAKEN BACK DETAINEE: (b)(2).(b)(6) BACK TO CLINIC BLOCKS. DETAINEE  
WAS UPSET DUE TO NAVY DOCTOR AND COMPANY WOULD NOT SEE HIM ABOUT  
CHANGING HIS DIET. DOCTOR INSTRUCTED (b)(2).(b)(6) TO TAKE HIM OUT OF CLINIC.  
DETAINEE WAS UPSET AND ASSISTANT AND URAAL. DETAINEE WAS CALLING  
ME A "DOONKEY". ON OUR WAY BACK TO CAMP (b)(2) BLOCK DETAINEE  
WAS YELLING, RESISTING, PULLING HIS ARM AWAY. I APPLIED MORE PRESSURE  
WITH MY LEFT FOREARM TO HIS MOUNT ARM AND CHEST TO FEED HIM  
SEATED. WITH HIS LEFT HAND ARM HE SWUNG IT BACK THREATENING TO  
HIT ME AND PLACING HIS LEFT LEG OUT OF THE GATE. I IMMEDIATELY  
THREW MYSELF ON TOP OF HIM TO KEEP HIM STEADY. HE THEN  
TRIED TO BITE MY LEFT FOREARM. I RESPONDED, WHILE ON HIM  
"STOP RESISTING!" HE COMPLIED THERE WERE NO FURTHER  
PROBLEMS TO (b)(2) BLOCK (END OF STATEMENT)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC

**LOCATION:** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (mm/yy) 2004/08/07 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

On 04 August 2004 at approximately 0730 hr. the detainee in cell (b)(2),(b)(6)  
(ISN: (b)(2),(b)(6)) spat on me as I was walking past his cell.  
///End of Statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

MENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUN 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA VI.80

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

11  
**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** This 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC 30040729 3. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 0123

4. LAST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 7. Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT ON DATE:

On 29 Jul 04 at approx 0710, ISN # (b)(2), (b)(6) in cell  
(b)(2), (b)(6) while closing the bean hole (b)(2), (b)(6) spit on me in the  
(b)(3):10 USC face. III  
(b)(3):10 USC flows (b)(3):10 USC  
§130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) statement III

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

USAPA V1.00

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODUSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 6 USC Section 2851; E.O. 3397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER

3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

4) On 20040819 at approx 1630 detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) 15N# (b)(2), (b)(6) spit in my face several times. ~~end of statement~~ H

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2) USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 307; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1996 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION:** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

**2. DATE (YYYYMM):** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
20040721

**4. FILE NUMBER**

**3. LAST NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

**5. SSN:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) US

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

**6. CAMP:** (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

ON 21 JUL 04 AT APPROX 0600 HR, IN (b)(2) BLOCK, DETAINEE # (b)(2),(b)(6) IN CELL  
D15 SPIT ON THIS MP, DURING THE BREAKFAST MOVEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

THIS FORM IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

USAPA V1.06

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION  
(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (MM/YY) (b)(3):10 USC [redacted] FILE NUMBER

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

20:10801 §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Company

Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

at approx 0730 hrs, 01 Aug 84, the following detainees said on RMS II  
checks in the penitentiary, they are (b)(2),(b)(6)

(b)(2),(b)(6)

not C positive. ///end of statement///

(b)(3):10 USC §130.(b)(6)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823 IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

USAPA v1.0a

(b)(2)



(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~  
S.W.O.R.N. STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-4; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1983 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

(b)(2) LOCATION Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2004 08 04	(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	3. GRADE/STATUS NUMBER
4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)	Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360		
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

at approximately 1930 (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 04.2004 Database ISN #  
while talking to an interperitor. When I tried  
to close his bean hole he spit on me also  
End of Statement

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

USAPA VII

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)



(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 198-45; the proponent agency is ODCSUPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC 20040701 3. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER

5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 01 July 2004, at approximately 0400 hours, on (b)(2) block, cell (b)(2).(b)(6) ISN (b)(2).(b)(6), spit in the face of the Block NLD. // // // END OF STATEMENT // // // (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) (

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

(b)(2)

USPA 61.10

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

GENERAL STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba | **2. DATE (YYYYMM)** (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER  
20040623 §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATUS

**3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS**  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Company, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

**8.** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 23 June 2004 at approximately 1020  
Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2), (b)(6)  
to (b)(2) (b)(2), (b)(6) was talking  
when he began to spit on myself the spit  
Struck MYSELF IN THE GLASSES I THEN BACKED OFF  
OUT OF (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
//EOS//

**10. EXHIBIT** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | **MENT** | **PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES**

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2) 72 IS OBSOLETE

USAPAV1.00

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION** Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba **2. DATE (YYYYMM)** (b)(3):10 USC (b)(2) **FILE NUMBER**  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

**3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIALS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) **4. SSN** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) **5. GRADE** (b)(2) **6. COMMAND** (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING (b)(2) UNDER OATH:  
AT APPROX 2115 HRS ON 02 JUN 04, I WAS CALLED TO (b)(2) BLOCK FOR  
A REFUSAL OF PROVIDING A PLATE, SPOON AND CUPS. UPON MY  
ARRIVAL THE MP'S HAD RECEIVED THE SPOON AND PLATE FROM  
(b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) BUT HE HAD NOT GIVEN BACK THE  
CUPS. I THEN INSTRUCTED (b)(2),(b)(6) TO GIVE BACK HIS CUPS HE SAID  
HE WANTED TO TALK. I THEN INSTRUCTED THE MP'S TO SHACKLE  
THE DETAINEE UP FOR A RANDOM CELL SEARCH WHEN HE REFUSED  
TO GIVE UP THE CUPS. HE REFUSED. I ASKED HIM TO SHACKLE UP  
AGAIN HE WANTED TO TALK ABOUT HIS "SITUATION". SO, AS BEFORE  
I TALKED TO HIM, HE THEN THROUGH HIS MIXED FRUIT IN MY  
FACE. I ASKED HIM FOR THE OTHER CUP, AND PRIOR TO HIM  
THROUGHING OUT THE CUP HE SPIT IN MY FACE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) NT  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

~~SECRET~~  
SECRET

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is OCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Block. Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYMMDD): 2004 06 12

3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. OCCASION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) COMPLAINT

7. CAMP: (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 1543 HOURS 12 JUNE I WAS TIMING DETAINEE  
 REL + SHOWER TIMES IN (b)(2) BLOCK, CAMP (b)(2) DETAINEE  
 # (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) AG WAS IN THE KITCHEN  
 (CLOSEST TO THE REL YARD) SHOWER STALL. I TOLD THE DETAINEE  
 THAT HE HAD 1 (ONE) MINUTE TO RINSE OFF BEFORE THE  
 WATER WAS TURNED OFF. HE SAID "DONKEY YOU MAKING TROUBLE"  
 I SAID "ONE MINUTE AGAIN" AND HE THEN SPAT UPON ME.  
 I WAITED ONE MINUTE, TURNED OFF THE WATER AND INFORMED  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THE BLOCK NCO. — END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823 DEC 1971

DA FORM 2823 JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

USAPA

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCBOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 1, USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951, E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. IDENTIFICATION**  
(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
2004 06 21  
**3. SSN** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**4. FILE NUMBER**

**5. ADDRESS**  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH**

ON 21 JUNE 2004 AT APPROX. 1445 HRS DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6)  
SPIT ON THE BLOCK SGT. AND SSG.!!!  
END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF [NAME] DATED [DATE]"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 (b)(2)

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

UNAPPA 11 (b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

~~PERSON STATEMENT~~

For use of this form, see DA FORM 2823, 1 JUL 72. Issuing Agency is ODCSOP8

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: **CAMP** (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 8/25/79 1/192 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TUS

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) GTMO GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 1132, 19 JULY 05, DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT AT ME WHILE I WAS OBSERVING HIM ONE TO HIM COVERING HIS CAMERA WITH TOILET PAPER. (b)(3) END OF STATEMENT!!!!

*SND*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

*EMMELL*

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGE (b)(3):10 USC

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAM VI (b)(2)

~~SECRET~~



~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-4 and the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 /SSM.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 20050718 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 4. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 1711 DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) RABBED MY HANDS THROUGH THE BEAMHOLE AND WOULD NOT LET GO WHILE CONDUCTING LINEN EXCHANGE. I ASKED THE DETAINEE FOUR TIMES TO LET GO AND FINALLY COMPLIED WHEN I WAS PULLING AWAY FROM THE CELL DOOR.  
END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF [NAME] DATED [DATE]"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAG YLC (b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 50 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) (b)(2)  
 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 2005/01/19

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(2) Black Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: On 19 JUL 05 at 1530 Detainee ISMA (b)(2),(b)(6) became combative in the Rec yard towards the MPs Black MCA 506 and PL. Detainee threw rocks hitting the 506 and PL when they instructed him to leave the rec yard.  
 //END OF STATEMENT!!!

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CARRY THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE NAME OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (27MR).

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

**ROUTINE USES:**

**DISCLOSURE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION**

**2. DATE**

CAMP (b)(2)

Guantanamo Bay with 2003 107/11

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**3. LAST NAME**

NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

**4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS**

Guantanamo Bay Cuba

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 19 JULY 05 AT 1537 DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS INSTRUCTED 3 TIMES BY (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) TO COME OUT OF THE LEFT REC YARD ON (b)(2) BLOCK. AFTER REFUSING TO COME OUT CAMP 1 SSG WAS CALLED TO THE BLOCK. SSG INSTRUCTED (b)(2),(b)(6) TO COME OUT OF THE REC YARD THREE TIMES WHICH (b)(2),(b)(6) REFUSED. PL WAS THEN CALLED TO (b)(2) BLOCK TO TALK TO (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN AGREED TO COME OUT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

|| END OF STATEMENT ||

**5. EXHIBIT**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "3"

TAKEN AT 1645 DATED 19 July 05

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 78, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46, the preparatory agency is DDCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:**

Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 *ISSUE*

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

**ROUTINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION**

Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 20050721

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**4. FILE NUMBER**

**3. U**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Camp (b)(3) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

**9.**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT 1830 ON 19 JULY 2005 I WATCHED DETAINEE ISW #  
(b)(2), (b)(6) OPIT ON TWO MPJ WHILE  
HE WAS BEING UNPACKED FROM CANTONER AND REC  
//END OF STATEM (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10

**10. EXHIBIT**

**11. NUMBER OF COPIES OF THIS STATEMENT**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OF

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is FMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 1981; E.O. 9307 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

(b)(2) **PRIVACY CAMP 1 CAMP** (b)(2) **DATE** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2)  
I, ORGANIZATION, FOR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **QUANTANAM PAY USA 19308**  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 20050111, AT APPROXIMATELY 0900H, ON (b)(2) BLOCK, DETAINEE  
ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS IN THE REC YARD. THE DETAINEE  
ASKED ME TO COME BRING HIS SPECIAL SHAMPOO OUTSIDE. I BROUGHT  
IT OUT TO THE STEPS AND THE DETAINEE <sup>ASLEEP</sup> ME TO COME SPEAK TO HIM.  
I ASKED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TO COME WITH ME AND BRING THE (b)(2)  
JUST IN CASE (b)(2), (b)(6) TRIED SOMETHING. I STOOD AT THE STEPS AND  
THE DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) PROCEEDED TO THROW ROCKS TO THROWN ROCKS  
AT ME AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2)  
THE DETAINEE THREW MORE ROCKS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) I RAN ON THE TIER AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
SOG (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) IS TELLING THE  
/END STATEMENT/

0. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "BY" (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
MUST BE INDICATED.  
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988 DA FORM 2823, JUN 78, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 18 USC Section 101; Title 5 USC Section 2881; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993 (SSA).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

**1. LOCATION**

CAMP (b)(2) SURAT WADARAWAN 200771  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

FILE NUMBER

(b)(2)

GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**3. ORGANIZATION OF THE SERVICE**

(b)(2) BLOCK CAMP (b)(2)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

REGTUTANAWAN 191, CAMP, 19560

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH (b)(2),(b)(6)

ON 21 OCT 1956 I STOPPED AND ASKED ISHAW  
WHAT HE THREW ON BIN SPEICHT THE BLOCK NO. 04 NY TOLD  
ME TO SHUT UP AS HE WALKED TOWARD ME, THEN SPAT  
IN MY FACE.

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**10. EXHIBIT**

11. WITH (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADINGS "STATEMENT" AND "EXHIBIT" AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.  
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1958

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PRIG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1948 (SSA).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION  
 CAMP (b)(2) GRANATIANN BAY (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2)

2. DATE (VVVV) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2)

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE/STATUS  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

USA: CAMP (b)(2) GRANATIANN BAY  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 21 JUL 05 AT 0835 DETAINEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) TOLD ME HE WAS FINISH WITH BREAKFAST. I (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OPEN BEAN TINS AND DETAINEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) THREW A LIQUID FROM HIS CUP TO THE LOWER PART OF MY FACE. HE (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN THREW THE REST OF THE BREAKFAST CONTAINER ON THE FLOOR. (b)(3) — END OF STATEMENT I —

\*0. EXHIBIT

11. Number of (b)(2), (b)(6) made statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADINGS "STATEMENT OF (b)(2), (b)(6)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1958 DA FORM 2823, JUL 58, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 150-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**  
**LOCATION:**

(b)(3): GYMNASIUM BAY CUBA  
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
NAME  
TITLE

4. FILE NUMBER  
7. GRADE/STATUS

ORGANIZATION  
CAMP (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) (b)(2).(b)(6)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

WHILE DETAINEE IS W/ #  
WAS IN THE SHOWER HE DID ASSAULT THE BLACK NCO. I TOLD THE  
DETAINEE HE COULD NOT HAVE THE COMB AND CLIPPERS BECAUSE HE  
VIOLATED HIS SHOWER TIME. HIS FIFTEEN MINUTES WERE UP. THE DETAINEE  
BECAME ENRAGED AND PICKED UP A HANDFUL OF ROCKS AND THREW THEM ON ME.  
///END OF STATEMENT///

(b)(3):10 USC

EXHIBIT

1.1. INITIALS  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT  
DATED

PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~



~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

This 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

(b)(2)

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC

1. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):1 GIBCO C1134

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYYY)

(b)(3):10 USC

RECORDED

§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 25 JUN 2005 AT ABOUT 0800 DETAINEE ISN (b)(2).(b)(6)  
DT LOCATED IN CELL # (b)(2).(b)(6) THREW A BRUSH HE WAS USING  
TO CLEAN HIS CELL HITTING ME IN THE FACE. DURING MY ATTEMPT  
TO CLOSE HIS BEAN HOLE DETAINEE TRIED TO GRAB MY LEFT WRIST  
AS I WAS WALKING AWAY, DETAINEE (b)(2) BIT ME ON  
ON MY LEFT CHEEK. // END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC  
§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC

§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USDA 501.070

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODGSDPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 380; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8387 dated November 22, 1949 (SSAN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER  
24454647 1312

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC Company, Camp (b)(3) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 07 JUN 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 1308 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WAS RETRIEVING TOOTH PASTE FROM DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) HELD IN CELL (b)(2), (b)(6). (b)(2), (b)(6) BEGAN SWINGING ONE OF HIS FLIP FLOPS AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MOVED AWAY FROM THE BEAN HOLE AS (b)(2), (b)(6) THREW THE FLIP FLOP AT (b)(3):10 USC WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS, I WENT TO CLOSE (b)(2), (b)(6) BEAN HOLE. (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS STILL SWINGING HIS OTHER FLIP FLOP STRIKING ME IN THE FACE ONCE, BEFORE CLOSING THE BEAN HOLE.

END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES  
TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823-72, OBSOLETE

USAPA 01.08

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /S SN/.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYY (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2).(b)(6)

AT APPROXIMATELY 1700 HOURS DETAINEE IN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) HIT MY ARM CAUSING THE CUP OF MILK I WAS HOLDING TO SPILL ALL OVER MY BLOUSE. DETAINEE WAS MAD BECAUSE WHEN I GAVE HIM HIS MEAL HE ASKED TO CHANGE EGGS FOR OREAD AND I SAID "NO, NOT ALLOWED." HE ASKED FOR THE BLOCK SERGEANT AND I TOLD HIM TOLD HOLD ON AND WAIT A MINUTE BECAUSE THE BLOCK SERGEANT WAS WITH ANOTHER DETAINEE. I THEN ASKED HIM FOR THE LID TO HIS TRAY SO I COULD GIVE HIM HIS DRINK BECAUSE HE IS ON CUP LOSS. HE SAID "NO, GIVE ME CUP." I TOLD HIM NO, IF HE WANTED HIS DRINK HE NEEDED TO GIVE ME HIS LID. BECAUSE HE'S ON CUP LOSS. HE BECAME EVEN MORE ANGRY, REACHED OUT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) HIS DEAN HOLE AND SMACKED MY ARM, SPILLING THE DRINK ALL OVER ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT 11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND BE INITIALED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 USAPA V1.04

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

This 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (5340).

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

**ROUTINE USES:**

**DISCLOSURE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION**

**2. DATE (YYYYMM)**

(b)(2) 4-22-79

**E. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON OCCASION 0830 I WAS SEARCHING (b)(2),(b)(6) BEFORE PLACING HIM IN THE RIGHT RECREATION YARD - APPEL (b)(2). TOOK HIS FOOT OUT OF HIS LEFT SHOE HE STRUCK ME WITH (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) FOOT IN THE RIGHT CALF PORTION OF MY LEG (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

**10. EXHIBIT**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

For use of this form, see AF 100-40; the payment agency is

**BRIEF STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:**

Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 28 USC Section 2361; E.O. 9807 dated November 22, 1949

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with reasons by which information may be lawfully identified.

**ISSUING OFFICE:**

Your serial number is used as an additional means of identification to identify and control.

**REPORTING OFFICER:**

Signature of your reporting officer is required on this statement.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2), (b)(6)

WING: (b)(2)

CAMP: (b)(2)

20041011

6:37

4. FILE NUMBER

2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

CAMP (b)(3): OTMO GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA APO-AE 09360

(b)(3):10 USC

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 13 OCT 2004 AT APPROX 0735 I observed Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) Cell (b)(2),(b)(6) SA on (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and myself while trying to move him from one Rec yard to Rec yard D. Detainee became aggressive and was more back to his cell from Rec yard (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

/// End of Statement + JN

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. SIGNATURE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 150-46; the proponent agency is P&C.

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 18 USC Section 3605; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993 (ASAP).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USE:** Your social security number is used as an additional source of identification by health care and related.  
**REGULATIONS:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION:**  
**CELL:** (b)(2) **WING:** (b)(2) **CAMP:** (b)(2), (b)(6) **2. DATE ATTACHED:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
2004/10/17  
**3. DATE:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**CAMP:** (b)(2) **GTMO GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA APO-AE 09360**

### WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 13 OCT 04 AT APPROX 0735am I observed a detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) call (b)(2) spit on (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) who trying to hit him from behind. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AT which time the detainee became aggressive and told (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TO return the abuse TO hit back. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AT which time they said end that all to my statement. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

*Handwritten signature*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

18. EXHIBIT  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.  
1 OF 2 PAGES

# SECRET

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 750-65; the proponent agency is PMS.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2981; E.O. 12958 dated November 23, 1993 (SSN).  
To provide name and law enforcement officials with access to which information may be voluntarily identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional statement of identification to facilitate filing and review.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

1. LOCATION  
**CELL:** (b)(2) **WING:** (b)(2) **CAMP:** (b)(2) 2. DATE: MYTHAMBY REG 28/11/19 3. TIME: 0807 4. FILE NUMBER

**CAMP:** (b)(3):10 **GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA APO-AE 09360**  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ON 13 OCTOBER 2004 AT APPROXIMATELY 0700 HOURS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WERE MOVING TOWARDS RECREATION YARD (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2) FROM RECREATION YARD (b)(2) AND STOPPED BY RECREATION YARD (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(6) STATED AT THAT TIME HE WAS NOT GOING TO RECREATION YARD AT THAT TIME FOR SAFETY REASONS MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC (b)(2) INTO RECREATION YARD CONTROL CENTER TOLD US TO PUT HIM INTO RECREATION YARD (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC REPLIED WITH WE ARE GOING TO NEED MORE MP'S TO PUT HIM INTO RECREATION YARD (b)(2) ONCE THE OTHER MP'S ARRIVED ON THE SCENE. THE DETAINEE STATED "YOU WILL HAVE TO FORCEFULLY MOVE ME AND YOU'LL BE PUTTING PROBLEMS ON YOURSELF" THEN MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC MOVED THE DETAINEE TO RECREATION YARD (b)(2) WHERE HE REPEATEDLY SPAT ON (b)(3):10 USC AND (b)(3):10 USC (b)(2) BACK INTO HIS CELL. ONCE INSIDE HIS CELL. WE CLEARED WITH NO FURTHER INCIDENT!!! -!!! END OF STATEMENT!!!

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE PHRASE "STATEMENT OF"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, 16 OBSOLETE

# SECRET

# SECRET

### SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AF 100-46; the appropriate agency is DMS.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

This is USC Section 101; This is USC Section 206; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 2013. To provide command and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification as health care filing and records. Classification of your social security number is voluntary.

#### AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ADVERSE USE:

EXCERPTS:

1. LOCATION:

CELL: (b)(2)

WING: (b)(2)

CAMP: (b)(2)

2. DATE:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

CAMP (b)(3):10

GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA APO-AE 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

#### WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At approximately 0745 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7) and myself were moving Detainee (ISN: (b)(2),(b)(6)) from his cell (b)(2),(b)(6) into Recreation holding cell (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b) stopped where he was in front of Rec cell (b)(2) and stated that he was not moving there. To be safe I proceeded to put him into (b)(2) At that time control operator Radio transmitted me stating that (b)(2),(b) Either went into Rec cell (b)(2) or he refused Rec. (b)(2),(b) then stated that he would have to be moved forcibly, and it would cause a problem. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and myself proceeded to forcibly escort (b)(2),(b) when (b)(2),(b) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) aggressively stepped forward and spit on the incident from their post. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) who responded to

///END OF STATEMENT///  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE WORDS "STATEMENT OF"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2022, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAF 11.81



**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AF 100-60; the proponent agency - P&M.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2901; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1983. GSN.  
To provide command and law enforcement officials with means by which information to adversely identify.  
Your social security number is used as an additional/duplicate means of identification on . . . filing and record.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

1. LOCATION  
CELL: (b)(2)(C) WING: (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) 2. DATE ATTEMPTED: 2004 10 17 3. TIME: 0745 hrs 4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

CAMP (b)(3):10 GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA APO-AE 09360 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

On 13 October 04 at approx. 0745 hrs (b)(2), (b)(6) was taken to the rec. yard. At approx. 0747 I was called (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to assist with (b)(2), (b)(6) and his non compliance. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) stated that (b)(2), (b)(6) refused to go any further than (b)(2) rec. yard. I asked (b)(2), (b)(6) he would comply and go to rec. yard (b)(2) he said no, if you use force (b)(2), (b)(6) on yourself. I ordered (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to move him to rec. yard (b)(2). During this escort I spit on three times in the face. (b)(2), (b)(6) then stated "when get the chance I will beat you in your face." After (b)(2), (b)(6) verbally threats I ordered the two above named guards to escort (b)(2), (b)(6) back to his cell. Once (b)(2), (b)(6) was back on the wing and (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) escorted back to his cell he then stated "you are the only one I will spit on first and last."

END/HOFF/STATE ENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 100-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dat. November 22, 1948 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
2. DATE: 20040417 0730 FILE NUMBER  
3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(2) Bay Cuba 09360  
6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On this date (12 April 04) at approx 0730, Detainee  
IN (b)(2), (b)(6) was cross block talking! with  
(b)(2) Block. was told 3 Tim to stop  
by Block NCO. Detainee in (b)(2), (b)(6)  
Told block NCO to go away and shut up!  
When block NCO did not leave, and tried to  
collect trays. Detainee in (b)(2), (b)(6)  
said he would kill block NCO and 9-11 would  
happen again in the United States! Detainee in (b)(2), (b)(6)  
(b)(2), (b)(6) threw milk at M.P. end of statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT  
11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.  
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAFX V1.10

(b)(2)



(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the procuring agency is ODC30FS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 50 USC Section 501; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1983, as amended.

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

Your social security number is used as an additional automatic means of identification in this form and is not included in the release of information.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USE:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

1. LOCATION (b)(2) GTMO Bay Cuba

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2004 07 14 0715

4. FILE NUMBER

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME AND APOB (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba APO AE 09340

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 14 July 2004 at approximately 0715 hours Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) residing in cell (b)(2),(b)(6) threw a cup of milk and spit twice at me while I was collecting breakfast trash. I opened the beanhole and asked "are you finished" he approached the beanhole and stuck the cup of milk out and then said something about no meat <sup>in</sup> breakfast. Then he stuck his entire arm out of Beanhole and just stared at me. He said no meat in breakfast and said something about problems. I looked away from the cell and then he threw the cup at me and then spit at me <sup>again</sup> twice. The Black NCO then approach the cell and calmly de-escalated the situation. /

End of statement

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1999

DA FORM 2023, JAN 72, IS OBSOLETE

FORM 10 10

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

DECLASSIFIED

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AF 100-45; the proponent agency is DA...

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

Title 38 USC 301; Title 5 USC Section 552; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 2001  
To provide... and law enforcement officials with means by which information may... accurately identified.  
Your social security... is used as an additional/duplicate means of identification.  
Disclosure of your social security number is optional.

1. LOCATION

(b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

20040714

1130 hrs

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT ON MY PART

2004 Detainee in Cell (b)(2), (b)(6) (isn (b)(2), (b)(6)  
About 1730 hrs. Threw a cup of lig at me directly  
I tried to give him an MRE before he went  
to Res. His interrogator called is morning and  
sthd that they would bring him l. ch. NOT TO FEED  
him (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC

End of state

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JAN 72, IS OBSOLETE

10049112

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 19 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION**  
Block, Camp (b)(2) Bay Cuba

**2. DATE** (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

22 April 72 0900

(b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Camp (b)(2) Bay Cuba 09360

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

On this date 12 April 72, At approx 0900  
Detainee in (b)(2),(b)(6) spit at  
And on MP. (End of Statement) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**10. EXHIBIT**

**11. INITIALS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**2** PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAMV120

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1942 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosures of your social security number is voluntary.

**7. LOCATION**  
Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

**2. DATE (YYYYMM)** (b)(3):10 USC [redacted] **3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER**

**5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

20040412 094515  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS**  
(b)(3):10 USC [redacted] Company

Camp Delta, Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**9. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH** (b)(2), (b)(6)

On April 12, 2004, at approximately 0900 hrs, detainee ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) of cell # (b)(2), (b)(6) started to threaten me while I escorted him from the shower area saying that he wants me to go in the rec yard with him to fight. He also said that I am a slave and my mother is from Africa and that I am stupid because I am from America. While transporting the detainee because he is allowed a walker from medical, one of his hands is unstrapped and he was using force to get me to loose his arm while using threats & cursing me. The black NCO told him to restrain himself if he doesn't want any trouble. When the detainee was placed in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) he continued with the verbal abuse. Detainee ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) of cell # (b)(2), (b)(6) is currently a level (b)(5), (b)(7)(E) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) allows

**10. EXHIBIT**

**11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF [redacted] DATED [redacted] THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823 JUL 73 IS OBSOLETE (b)(2)

UBAFA V.1.00

# SECRET

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2861; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional means of identifying the individual and to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. NAME (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba
2. DATE 2001 11 17 11:00
3. GRADE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. ADDRESS (b)(2) Military Police (b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

5. WANT TO MAKE STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
6. SIGNATURE (b)(2), (b)(6)
7. SWORN TO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

At approximately 0940hrs on Apr 12, 2001 Detainee (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was in the back right corner of the Rec yard cross block talking. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I told the detainee repeatedly to stop talking. After refusing to stop after several requests then we decided to remove him from the the rec yard. The detainee took his time to the gate. When he approached the and told us to shut up and called us stupid. Then the detainee spit and (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) his arm out the bear hole and started swinging at (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Then we stepped back, then the detainee started throwing hand fulls of rocks at (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I //end statement//

Nothing Follows

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USGPAV1.00

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)



(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9367 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNA)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**DISCLOSURE:** (b)(3):10 USC security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

**LOCATION:** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
**2. DATE (YYYYMMDD):** 27/04/14  
**3. SERVICE NUMBER:** 033C

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) , Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On April 14 2004 at 0710 the detainee in cell (b)(2),(b)(6) asked for his double portion of Tea & Milk because they were not handed out with his meal. I went and got half of the double portion (milk & tea). The detainee refused the milk and just wanted his double portion of tea. I told the detainee I would have to go and get it. When I went to close the bean hole the detainee stuck his hands out of the bean hole and held it open. I tried to close the bean hole while telling him to stop and put his hands back inside his cell. The detainee forced the bean hole all the way open. MP (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) arrives to assist with the situation. The detainee then punches me, and swings a wild punch at (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) We then forced the door back closed and forced his fingers down, and locked the bean hole. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

End of Statement

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE...  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

~~SECRET~~

USAPA V1.0

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**LOCATION:** Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
**DATE:** 2004/04/14

**FILE NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**DATE:** 2004/04/14  
**FILE NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

On 14 April 2004 at 0710, on (b)(2) block, Detainee I-: Is (b)(2),(b)(6)  
Struck the Indo Block Block Sergeant and attempted to strike another guard.  
On 14 April 2004 at approx 0710 I was standing at the sword shack end of (b)(2)  
Block when I heard shouting behind me. I turned to see Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6)  
Strike the block sergeant and attempt to strike (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
I then ran down to cell I- where I resisted (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) in  
closing the breeze hole door cover. END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

01

EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_ OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ TIME: \_\_\_\_\_

13RAPA VI 01

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 180-48; the proponent agency is GDCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 391; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13397 dated November 22, 1993 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**STATION:** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
**DATE:** 2004/04/04  
**FILE NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**REPORTING OFFICER'S ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**REPORTING OFFICER'S POSITION:** Military Police  
**REPORTING OFFICER'S ORGANIZATION:** Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

On the date of 14 April, 2004, at approx 07:10 the detainee residing in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) requested his double portion of tea from Block NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C). And then came inside when (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) tried to close the beer hole in order to retrieve the tea per S.O.P. The detainee then started to swing his arms and fists at (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) by that time I came to assist the situation and control the detainee using the minimum amount of force necessary to place his hands and arms within the cell, close the beer hole prevent any harm to anyone involved. The detainee struck (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) during the incident and also attempted to hit me. In the end had the situation under control, with the detainee in his cell with any injuries (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2)

EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF [NAME] DATED [DATE]"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(11/4/98) V1.00

(b)(2)



### SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNL)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guanta Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2004 04 14 TIME (b)(3) 1340 4. FILE NUMBER (b)(3)

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Camp (b)(2) Bay Cuba 09360

ON 14 APR 2004, AT APPROX 1330 HRS, I ARRIVED AT (b)(2) BLOCK TO ASSUME MY POST. WHILE WORKING DOWN THE BLOCK, I HEARD AND OBSERVED DETAINEE RESIDING IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) YELLING IN ENGLISH AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF THE OFFGOING SHIFT. HE STATED "YOU DOG, YOU DOG, FUCK GEORGE BUSH, FUCK YOUR MOTHER, AND I KILL YOU." I ASKED (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WHAT WAS GOING ON, AND HE STATED THAT (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS DOING THIS FOR HOURS. (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN TURNED TO ME AND SAID "WHEN YOU OPEN THIS DOOR, I KILL YOU", AND CALLED ME "SHE-MAN STUARD BASTARD." HE THEN DREW HIS FINGER (R-I-DEX) ACROSS HIS NECK AS IF HE WERE DEMONSTRATING HOW HE WAS GOING TO KILL ME. HE THEN KICKED THE LOWER BEAN HOLES SEVERAL TIMES, AND THEN PLASHED WHAT I BELIEVE WAS WATER ON MY BOO TOP. I HAD NOT YET. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FURTHER STATED THAT R-24 HAD BEEN THROWING AN UNKNOWN LIQUID SUBSTANCE OUT OF THE OUTSIDE WINDOW AT MP'S DURING THE SHIFT WHEN THEY WOULD WALK BY. END OF STATEMENT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2) IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of social security number is

1. **CELL:** (b)(2), (b) WING (b)(2) CA (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
2. **LAST NAME:** 2905 P 175 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
3. **ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** CAMP (b)(3) ROTMO GAUNTAN O BAY, CUIRA APO AE 09360 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
While providing (b)(2), (b) with his evening meal (b)(2), (b) (as I did me to give him a second drink instead of his bread. I stated that I couldn't do that and I only had enough food and drink for each person. He said "I'll give you a problem, you give me." I said "No." He then attempted to push his tray out onto the floor and stated, "You are on a mission of Islam." He continued to this point on the floor and said "Go to Iraq. My brother will kill you in fallujah." (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE SO INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USDA 01-08

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)



(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-44; the proper agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

**Title 10** Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9397 of November 22, 1943 (SSAG).  
To protect commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your country number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval of your social security number is voluntary.

1. **LOCATION** (b)(2)  
CAMP

2. **DATE (YYYYMM)**  
2003/06/21

(b)(3):10 USC  
§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)  
(C)

4. **FILE NUMBER**

(b)(3):10 USC  
§130,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) Block, CA (b)(2)

GTMO

(b)(3):10 USC  
§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)  
(C)

(b)(3):10 USC  
§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT 0710, 21 JUNE 03 I HANDED  
REMAINING HIS MEAL  
PLATE WITH HIS DRINK

(b)(2),(b)(6)

HIS MEAL. AFTER

(b)(2),(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC  
§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EIGHT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

Label 111.010

(b)(2)



(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the preparing agency is 11CSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 50 USC Section 501; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1996 (SSA).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information can be accurately identified.

**POSITION USED:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	2. DATE <i>7 APR 2005</i>	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	4. FILE NUMBER
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	6. SSN	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)	Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360		

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: *ON 20050613,*

*at approximately 1300, detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) located in cell*

*(b)(2),(b)(6) threw a cup of juice at myself, (b)(3):10 USC and called me*

*a "Stupid, cunt, Bastard" for not giving him an extra piece of*

*bread. (b)(2),(b)(6) is not addressed any extra b of for show. //*

*end of statement //*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE MUST BE INDICATED

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODC50PS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S.S.N.)

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**OUTLINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval

**DISCLOSURE:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**LOCATION:**

CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY (CUBA)

2. DATE *July 2005*

4. FILE NUMBER

**LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION **CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY (CUBA)**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 1833 ON 11 JULY 2005 DETAINEE 130# (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC  
FWD FLOPS (SHOWER SHOES) 2 TUBES OF TOOTHPASTE AND A CUP OF WATER ON (b)(2),(b)(6) A NEW TUBE  
THE BEAN HOLE WAS OPENED TO GIVE DETAINEE 130# (b)(2),(b)(6)  
OF TOOTHPASTE AT THAT TIME DETAINEE STARTED TO THROW HIS BELONGINGS.

END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. EXHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 1

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

A FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

**ROUTINE USES:**

**DISCLOSURE:**

1. LOC (b)(2)

CAMP (b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):5 USC

§574(j),(b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (b)(2) 2005 JUL 07

3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. PHONE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

9. SIGNATURE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. WITNESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

11. COMMENTS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

12. OTHER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

13. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

14. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

15. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

16. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

17. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

18. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

19. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

20. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

21. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

22. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

23. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

24. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

25. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUL 07 AT APPROXIMATELY 2235 I WAS ASKED CAN I OPEN HIS SHUTTER DOORS. I WENT IN BACK OF CELL TO OPEN SHUTTER DOORS INSTEAD I OPENED UP (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN'T (b)(2),(b)(6) THATS WHEN (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN'T (b)(2),(b)(6) THERE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF LIQUID IN MY FACE + MOUTH. END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

FORM 72 IS OBSOLETE

USAPA

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 180-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional identifier for filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. § 130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

1. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

2. DATE (YYYYMM) APR 17 1995 NUMBER

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

(b)(2),(b)(6)

On 17 mar 2005 at 0840 while in monitors, we saw (b)(2),(b)(6) get out of his chair and tip over a table. 3 MP's and myself went to put him back in the chair. During this process I witnessed (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) get kicked in the head by the detainee (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) at time we put him back in the chair and I severed his left (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) foot and leg with minimum force necessary. —End of Statement—

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823 JUN 72 IS OBSOLETE

USGPA V1.01

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional identifier for personnel file and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)  
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2005 03 17  
3. TIME 0855  
4. FILE NUMBER  
5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
6. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
TTF GTMO Camp (b)(2)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

On 17 March 2005 at 0840 while in monitors I saw (b)(2), (b)(6)  
(b)(2), (b)(6) stand up and tip a table over. 3 MP's and  
I put him back in his chair. During this process I witnessed  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) getting kicked in the head by the detainees. At that  
time we put him back in the chair and I got leg shackles  
put on his legs with minimum force necessary - end of statement  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

*Not used*

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9307 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION**

JJIF RLD

**2. DATE (YYYYMM)**

20050317

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**4. FILE NUMBER**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

TTF-ETMC CAMP

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 17 MAR 05 AT APPROXIMATELY 0840 WHILE IN THE MONITORS ROOM WE SAW (b)(2),(b)(6) GET OUT OF HIS CHAIR AND TIP OVER THE TABLE. 3 MP'S AND MYSELF WENT TO PUT HIM BACK IN THE CHAIR. DURING THIS PROCESS I GOT KICKED ON THE LEFT SIDE OF THE HEAD. AT THAT TIME WE PUT HIM BACK IN THE CHAIR AND I SECURED HIS LEFT ARM AND HEAD WITH THE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

NECESSARY.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

*NOT USED*

**10. EXHIBIT**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 3

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF ..."

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAA VI.01

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCBOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION**

Camp (b)(2) Block

**2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2005 03 17

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

On 17 March 2005 approx 0930 while escorting Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6)  
ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) spit on an MP and then he put (b)(2),(b)(6)  
(b)(2),(b)(6) back in his cell safety (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) End of Statement

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Not Used

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF [NAME] DATED [DATE]"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 78, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

### SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2861; E.O. 8387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) Block Camp (b)(2) [redacted] [redacted] 2005 12 03 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER  
**2. DATE (YYYYMM)** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
**GRADE/STATUS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
**3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS** (b)(3):10 USC Company

### WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

On 2005 Feb 03 approximately 0555 Hrs on (b)(2) Block Detainer I SA (b)(2).(b)(6)  
 (b)(2) pounced through the beanhole as I open the beanhole. He said he's ready to give up his blanket  
 and as I open (b)(2) aggressively tried to keep the beanhole open. I kept an arm (b)(3):10  
 but physically hit me in the arms as I reclose the beanhole. I notified block SA (b)(3):10  
 // End of Statement //

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC  
 §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
 MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.01

(b)(2)

(b)(2)



(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AF 100-42; the proponent agency is OCS/OPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 18 USC Section 361; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1963  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately located.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Your social security number is used as an administrative means of identification in tracking, filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
2. DATE *2005-11-28* (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER  
3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/RANK (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

*I WAS WALKING THE TIER AND ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SPIT ON ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) // END OF STATEMENT //*

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE READING STATEMENT OF:  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC - Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2981; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) (b)(2) 2. DATE *20050209* (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) *Guantanamo Bay, Cuba* (b)(2) *Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360*

5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) at approximately 0800 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself were escorting detainee ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) from the detention hospital to (b)(1) block. After shackling and moving him outside (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself started a frisk search. While searching his waistband the detainee headbutted (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in the face. Once this happened I used the minimum amount of force necessary to take him to the ground. Once on the ground (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself kept him restrained until further help arrived. Then we moved him to a hospital (b)(2) room where he was inspected and cleared by medical (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) End of Statement ~~TT~~

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S.S.N.)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**OUTLINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary

**1. LOCATION:** Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
**2. DATE (YYYY MM DD):** 2005 JUL 11  
**3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**4. FILE NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**5. SSN:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** Camp (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
**7. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON OR ABOUT 1930, 11 JULOS, WHILE HANDING OUT THE EVENING MEAL FOR (b)(2) BLOCK, (b)(2),(b)(6) STATED TO MYSELF (BLOCK NCO) THAT THERE WAS A PROBLEM WITH HIS CUP, WHEN I OPENED HIS BEAN HOLE HE LEANED OUT HITTING ME WITH A TOWEL WITH A KNOT TIED IN THE END. AFTER MOVING OUT OF HIS REACH, HE BENT DOWN AND SPIT ON ME TWICE, ONCE IN THE FACE AND ONCE ON MY BLOUSE. AFTER BRINGING THE (b)(2) TEAM SHIELD ON BLOCK MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) CLOSED THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
; // END OF STATEMENT //

J. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

### SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block  
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2005 02 03 FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) MP Company  
5. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
On 2005 02 03, approximately 1250 HRS, (b)(2) Detainee Is. (b)(2), (b)(6) I was completing lines exchange for this detainee, after giving him his last article and receiving one back (b)(2) reached for (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) contact with his two hands on my chest. I notified the Sergeant (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) End of Statement.

10. EXIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS (b)(2) \_\_\_\_\_ SIGNED THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER, MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

This 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 12958 dated November 22, 1983 (SSN).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER

2005 05 14 (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

- 1. (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360
- 2. (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)
- 3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

*At approx 1320 on 14 May 2005 I was closing all the outside shutters due to all the detainees throwing all their food and peeing their brains outside on the ground. I stopped up to close (b)(2), (b)(6) when spit a mixture of food juice and water into my face. then he started laughing. I finished closing the shutter when to wash my face. ||||| END OF STATEMENT |||||*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE READING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE IN INDENTED

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2023, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

**SECRET**

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 361; Title 1 USC Section 2961; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION

CAMP (b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYY)

2005 07 19

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC

GUANTANAMO BAY PRA

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 13 JULY 05, AT APPROX 1745, WHILE MOVING DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6)  
FROM (b)(2), (b)(6) DETAINEE SPIT ON MP ON (b)(2) BLOCK. WHILE REMOVING  
DETAINEE'S HAND RESTRAINTS DETAINEE HIT ESCORT ON WRIST UPON CLOSING  
THE BEAN HOLE DETAINEE SPIT ON ESCORTS' FACE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND A REFERENCE MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

### SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

#### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 552; E.O. 12958 dated November 23, 1983 (SSA).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:  
ROUTINE USES:  
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION  
CAMP (b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC

2. ORGANIZATION

CAMP (b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC

3. DATE (YYYY)  
2005 07 12

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

5. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING (b)(2),(b)(6)  
ON 13 JULY 05, AT APPROX 1445, WHILE MOVING DETAINEE (b)(2) BLOCK. WHILE REMOVING  
FROM (b)(2),(b)(6) DETAINEE SPIT ON MD ON (b)(2) BLOCK. WHILE REMOVING  
DETAINEES HAND RESTRAINTS DETAINEE HIT ESCORT ON WRIST UPON CLOSING  
THE BEAN HOLE DETAINEE SPIT ON ESCORTS' FACE (b)(3):10 USC

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC  
§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2  
DATED

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND THE PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.  
A FORM 2823, DEC 1998. A FORM 1823, JUL 73, IS OBSOLETE.

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is OCC60PS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSSI).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

1. LOCATION (b)(2) **CAMP** **CTMO CURA**  
LAST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

2. DATE (YYYYMM)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FILE NUMBER

7005 07 07 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ON 02 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 0255 HOURS, I SAW  
SOLIM ON (b)(3):10 USC WHILE (b)(3):10 USC RAN ON THE WATER TO THE BLOCK, III

// END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MENT

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
MUST BE INDICATED.  
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)



**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) **CAMP GUANTANAMO BAY**

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): **20050701**

3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR AFFILIATION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

5. NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **GUANTANAMO BAY**

6. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JULY 1 AT APPROXIMATELY 2135 (b)(2),(b)(6)  
SAID, "I REMEMBER YOU FROM (b)(2) BLOCK. I PROMISE #2 FOR YOUR  
MOUTH." AS I TURNED AND WALKED AWAY (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT AT ME  
HITTING MY RIGHT EAR AND THE BACK OF MY NECK. // END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 120-45; the appropriate agency is OCSG09.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

This is USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 3025; EO 9397 dated November 12, 1943 (P-30).  
To provide commanders and line representatives officials with means by which information may be accurately  
You social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to the AR 120-45 (b) (6) (b) (7) (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z) (aa) (ab) (ac) (ad) (ae) (af) (ag) (ah) (ai) (aj) (ak) (al) (am) (an) (ao) (ap) (aq) (ar) (as) (at) (au) (av) (aw) (ax) (ay) (az) (ba) (bb) (bc) (bd) (be) (bf) (bg) (bh) (bi) (bj) (bk) (bl) (bm) (bn) (bo) (bp) (bq) (br) (bs) (bt) (bu) (bv) (bw) (bx) (by) (bz) (ca) (cb) (cc) (cd) (ce) (cf) (cg) (ch) (ci) (cj) (ck) (cl) (cm) (cn) (co) (cp) (cq) (cr) (cs) (ct) (cu) (cv) (cw) (cx) (cy) (cz) (da) (db) (dc) (dd) (de) (df) (dg) (dh) (di) (dj) (dk) (dl) (dm) (dn) (do) (dp) (dq) (dr) (ds) (dt) (du) (dv) (dw) (dx) (dy) (dz) (ea) (eb) (ec) (ed) (ee) (ef) (eg) (eh) (ei) (ej) (ek) (el) (em) (en) (eo) (ep) (eq) (er) (es) (et) (eu) (ev) (ew) (ex) (ey) (ez) (fa) (fb) (fc) (fd) (fe) (ff) (fg) (fh) (fi) (fj) (fk) (fl) (fm) (fn) (fo) (fp) (fq) (fr) (fs) (ft) (fu) (fv) (fw) (fx) (fy) (fz) (ga) (gb) (gc) (gd) (ge) (gf) (gg) (gh) (gi) (gj) (gk) (gl) (gm) (gn) (go) (gp) (gq) (gr) (gs) (gt) (gu) (gv) (gw) (gx) (gy) (gz) (ha) (hb) (hc) (hd) (he) (hf) (hg) (hh) (hi) (hj) (hk) (hl) (hm) (hn) (ho) (hp) (hq) (hr) (hs) (ht) (hu) (hv) (hw) (hx) (hy) (hz) (ia) (ib) (ic) (id) (ie) (if) (ig) (ih) (ii) (ij) (ik) (il) (im) (in) (io) (ip) (iq) (ir) (is) (it) (iu) (iv) (iw) (ix) (iy) (iz) (ja) (jb) (jc) (jd) (je) (jf) (jg) (jh) (ji) (jj) (jk) (jl) (jm) (jn) (jo) (jp) (jq) (jr) (js) (jt) (ju) (jv) (jw) (jx) (jy) (jz) (ka) (kb) (kc) (kd) (ke) (kf) (kg) (kh) (ki) (kj) (kk) (kl) (km) (kn) (ko) (kp) (kq) (kr) (ks) (kt) (ku) (kv) (kw) (kx) (ky) (kz) (la) (lb) (lc) (ld) (le) (lf) (lg) (lh) (li) (lj) (lk) (ll) (lm) (ln) (lo) (lp) (lq) (lr) (ls) (lt) (lu) (lv) (lw) (lx) (ly) (lz) (ma) (mb) (mc) (md) (me) (mf) (mg) (mh) (mi) (mj) (mk) (ml) (mm) (mn) (mo) (mp) (mq) (mr) (ms) (mt) (mu) (mv) (mw) (mx) (my) (mz) (na) (nb) (nc) (nd) (ne) (nf) (ng) (nh) (ni) (nj) (nk) (nl) (nm) (nn) (no) (np) (nq) (nr) (ns) (nt) (nu) (nv) (nw) (nx) (ny) (nz) (oa) (ob) (oc) (od) (oe) (of) (og) (oh) (oi) (oj) (ok) (ol) (om) (on) (oo) (op) (oq) (or) (os) (ot) (ou) (ov) (ow) (ox) (oy) (oz) (pa) (pb) (pc) (pd) (pe) (pf) (pg) (ph) (pi) (pj) (pk) (pl) (pm) (pn) (po) (pp) (pq) (pr) (ps) (pt) (pu) (pv) (pw) (px) (py) (pz) (qa) (qb) (qc) (qd) (qe) (qf) (qg) (qh) (qi) (qj) (qk) (ql) (qm) (qn) (qo) (qp) (qq) (qr) (qs) (qt) (qu) (qv) (qw) (qx) (qy) (qz) (ra) (rb) (rc) (rd) (re) (rf) (rg) (rh) (ri) (rj) (rk) (rl) (rm) (rn) (ro) (rp) (rq) (rr) (rs) (rt) (ru) (rv) (rw) (rx) (ry) (rz) (sa) (sb) (sc) (sd) (se) (sf) (sg) (sh) (si) (sj) (sk) (sl) (sm) (sn) (so) (sp) (sq) (sr) (ss) (st) (su) (sv) (sw) (sx) (sy) (sz) (ta) (tb) (tc) (td) (te) (tf) (tg) (th) (ti) (tj) (tk) (tl) (tm) (tn) (to) (tp) (tq) (tr) (ts) (tt) (tu) (tv) (tw) (tx) (ty) (tz) (ua) (ub) (uc) (ud) (ue) (uf) (ug) (uh) (ui) (uj) (uk) (ul) (um) (un) (uo) (up) (uq) (ur) (us) (ut) (uu) (uv) (uw) (ux) (uy) (uz) (va) (vb) (vc) (vd) (ve) (vf) (vg) (vh) (vi) (vj) (vk) (vl) (vm) (vn) (vo) (vp) (vq) (vr) (vs) (vt) (vu) (vv) (vw) (vx) (vy) (vz) (wa) (wb) (wc) (wd) (we) (wf) (wg) (wh) (wi) (wj) (wk) (wl) (wm) (wn) (wo) (wp) (wq) (wr) (ws) (wt) (wu) (wv) (ww) (wx) (wy) (wz) (xa) (xb) (xc) (xd) (xe) (xf) (xg) (xh) (xi) (xj) (xk) (xl) (xm) (xn) (xo) (xp) (xq) (xr) (xs) (xt) (xu) (xv) (xw) (xx) (xy) (xz) (ya) (yb) (yc) (yd) (ye) (yf) (yg) (yh) (yi) (yj) (yk) (yl) (ym) (yn) (yo) (yp) (yq) (yr) (ys) (yt) (yu) (yv) (yw) (yx) (yy) (yz) (za) (zb) (zc) (zd) (ze) (zf) (zg) (zh) (zi) (zj) (zk) (zl) (zm) (zn) (zo) (zp) (zq) (zr) (zs) (zt) (zu) (zv) (zw) (zx) (zy) (zz) (aa) (ab) (ac) (ad) (ae) (af) (ag) (ah) (ai) (aj) (ak) (al) (am) (an) (ao) (ap) (aq) (ar) (as) (at) (au) (av) (aw) (ax) (ay) (az) (ba) (bb) (bc) (bd) (be) (bf) (bg) (bh) (bi) (bj) (bk) (bl) (bm) (bn) (bo) (bp) (bq) (br) (bs) (bt) (bu) (bv) (bw) (bx) (by) (bz) (ca) (cb) (cc) (cd) (ce) (cf) (cg) (ch) (ci) (cj) (ck) (cl) (cm) (cn) (co) (cp) (cq) (cr) (cs) (ct) (cu) (cv) (cw) (cx) (cy) (cz) (da) (db) (dc) (dd) (de) (df) (dg) (dh) (di) (dj) (dk) (dl) (dm) (dn) (do) (dp) (dq) (dr) (ds) (dt) (du) (dv) (dw) (dx) (dy) (dz) (ea) (eb) (ec) (ed) (ee) (ef) (eg) (eh) (ei) (ej) (ek) (el) (em) (en) (eo) (ep) (eq) (er) (es) (et) (eu) (ev) (ew) (ex) (ey) (ez) (fa) (fb) (fc) (fd) (fe) (ff) (fg) (fh) (fi) (fj) (fk) (fl) (fm) (fn) (fo) (fp) (fq) (fr) (fs) (ft) (fu) (fv) (fw) (fx) (fy) (fz) (ga) (gb) (gc) (gd) (ge) (gf) (gg) (gh) (gi) (gj) (gk) (gl) (gm) (gn) (go) (gp) (gq) (gr) (gs) (gt) (gu) (gv) (gw) (gx) (gy) (gz) (ha) (hb) (hc) (hd) (he) (hf) (hg) (hh) (hi) (hj) (hk) (hl) (hm) (hn) (ho) (hp) (hq) (hr) (hs) (ht) (hu) (hv) (hw) (hx) (hy) (hz) (ia) (ib) (ic) (id) (ie) (if) (ig) (ih) (ii) (ij) (ik) (il) (im) (in) (io) (ip) (iq) (ir) (is) (it) (iu) (iv) (iw) (ix) (iy) (iz) (ja) (jb) (jc) (jd) (je) (jf) (jg) (jh) (ji) (jj) (jk) (jl) (jm) (jn) (jo) (jp) (jq) (jr) (js) (jt) (ju) (jv) (jw) (jx) (jy) (jz) (ka) (kb) (kc) (kd) (ke) (kf) (kg) (kh) (ki) (kj) (kk) (kl) (km) (kn) (ko) (kp) (kq) (kr) (ks) (kt) (ku) (kv) (kw) (kx) (ky) (kz) (la) (lb) (lc) (ld) (le) (lf) (lg) (lh) (li) (lj) (lk) (ll) (lm) (ln) (lo) (lp) (lq) (lr) (ls) (lt) (lu) (lv) (lw) (lx) (ly) (lz) (ma) (mb) (mc) (md) (me) (mf) (mg) (mh) (mi) (mj) (mk) (ml) (mm) (mn) (mo) (mp) (mq) (mr) (ms) (mt) (mu) (mv) (mw) (mx) (my) (mz) (na) (nb) (nc) (nd) (ne) (nf) (ng) (nh) (ni) (nj) (nk) (nl) (nm) (nn) (no) (np) (nq) (nr) (ns) (nt) (nu) (nv) (nw) (nx) (ny) (nz) (oa) (ob) (oc) (od) (oe) (of) (og) (oh) (oi) (oj) (ok) (ol) (om) (on) (oo) (op) (oq) (or) (os) (ot) (ou) (ov) (ow) (ox) (oy) (oz) (pa) (pb) (pc) (pd) (pe) (pf) (pg) (ph) (pi) (pj) (pk) (pl) (pm) (pn) (po) (pp) (pq) (pr) (ps) (pt) (pu) (pv) (pw) (px) (py) (pz) (qa) (qb) (qc) (qd) (qe) (qf) (qg) (qh) (qi) (qj) (qk) (ql) (qm) (qn) (qo) (qp) (qq) (qr) (qs) (qt) (qu) (qv) (qw) (qx) (qy) (qz) (ra) (rb) (rc) (rd) (re) (rf) (rg) (rh) (ri) (rj) (rk) (rl) (rm) (rn) (ro) (rp) (rq) (rr) (rs) (rt) (ru) (rv) (rw) (rx) (ry) (rz) (sa) (sb) (sc) (sd) (se) (sf) (sg) (sh) (si) (sj) (sk) (sl) (sm) (sn) (so) (sp) (sq) (sr) (ss) (st) (su) (sv) (sw) (sx) (sy) (sz) (ta) (tb) (tc) (td) (te) (tf) (tg) (th) (ti) (tj) (tk) (tl) (tm) (tn) (to) (tp) (tq) (tr) (ts) (tt) (tu) (tv) (tw) (tx) (ty) (tz) (ua) (ub) (uc) (ud) (ue) (uf) (ug) (uh) (ui) (uj) (uk) (ul) (um) (un) (uo) (up) (uq) (ur) (us) (ut) (uu) (uv) (uw) (ux) (uy) (uz) (va) (vb) (vc) (vd) (ve) (vf) (vg) (vh) (vi) (vj) (vk) (vl) (vm) (vn) (vo) (vp) (vq) (vr) (vs) (vt) (vu) (vv) (vw) (vx) (vy) (vz) (wa) (wb) (wc) (wd) (we) (wf) (wg) (wh) (wi) (wj) (wk) (wl) (wm) (wn) (wo) (wp) (wq) (wr) (ws) (wt) (wu) (wv) (ww) (wx) (wy) (wz) (xa) (xb) (xc) (xd) (xe) (xf) (xg) (xh) (xi) (xj) (xk) (xl) (xm) (xn) (xo) (xp) (xq) (xr) (xs) (xt) (xu) (xv) (xw) (xx) (xy) (xz) (ya) (yb) (yc) (yd) (ye) (yf) (yg) (yh) (yi) (yj) (yk) (yl) (ym) (yn) (yo) (yp) (yq) (yr) (ys) (yt) (yu) (yv) (yw) (yx) (yy) (yz) (za) (zb) (zc) (zd) (ze) (zf) (zg) (zh) (zi) (zj) (zk) (zl) (zm) (zn) (zo) (zp) (zq) (zr) (zs) (zt) (zu) (zv) (zw) (zx) (zy) (zz)

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PERSONAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USE:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) [redacted]  
2. DATE: 17 OCT 1974  
3. TIME: 0419 PM  
4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3); 10 USC §130.(b)(6).(b)

10. SIGNATURE: (b)(3); 10 USC §130.(b)(6).(b)  
11. INITIALS OF (b)(3) MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(3); 10 USC §130.(b)(6).(b)  
PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE WORDS "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT [redacted] DATED [redacted]  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAT [redacted] STATEMENT" AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.  
DA FORM 8923, DEC 1966  
DA FORM 2224, JAN 72, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieve  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: *CAMP (b)(2) QUANTICO VA* 2. DATE (YYYYMM): *2007 07 17* 3. FILE NUMBER: [REDACTED]  
4. GRADE/STATUS: [REDACTED]  
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: *(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)*  
6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
7. GRADE/STATUS: [REDACTED]  
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: *QUANTICO VA*  
9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2), (b)(6)

*ON 06 JUL 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 2330 DETAINED IN ROOM A  
FOOT PAD FROM HIS LOCKER AND ATTEMPTED TO DAMAGE HIS ASSIGNED CELL BY BEATING THE  
FOOT PAD AGAINST VARIOUS INSTALLED PICTURES. WHEN (b)(2), (b)(6) ALONG THE  
DETAINED TO SURRENDER THE FOOT PAD, THE DETAINED (b)(2) (SPIT ON ME REPEATEDLY, THE  
DETAINED CONTINUED TO SPIT ON ME AND MY GUARD WHO APPROACHED HIS CELL UNTIL HE BECAME  
TIRED AT APPROXIMATELY 0130 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)*

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATEMENT  
TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE:

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA

~~SECRET~~

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) **CAMP GUANTANAMO BAY**

2. DATE (YYYYMM) **2005 07 01** 3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC **GUANTANAMO BAY**

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(6)

ON 2005 JULY 1 AT APPROXIMATELY 2135 SAID, "I REMEMBER YOU FROM (b)(2) BLOCK. I PROMISE #2 FOR YOUR MOUTH." AS I TURNED AND WALKED AWAY (b)(2),(b) SPIT AT ME HITTING MY RIGHT EAR AND THE BACK OF MY NECK. // END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.1

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

**SECRET**  
**SWORN STATEMENT**

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

To provide communications and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional identifier in the case of shared information. (b)(3):10 USC  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. 2. DATE (YYYY-MM-DD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER

1. LOCATION  
CAMP (b)(2)

QUANTANAMO BAY CUBA  
LAST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

QUANTANAMO BAY CUBA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON SIMAROS AT ABOUT 1655 DETAINED (b)(2)(b) ISEN (b)(2)(b) WAS CROSS CAMPING  
AFTER BEING ASKED THREE TIMES (b)(3):10 USC TOLD HIM HE WAS BEING PULLED  
OUT OF REL AND THAT HE WOULD RECEIVE NO SHOWER. (b)(2) STARTED YELLING  
"I WANT SHOWER" AND TRIED TO PULL AWAY FROM (b)(3) AND (b)(3):10 USC

///END OF STATEMENT///  
(b)(3):10 USC  
§130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC  
§130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10F2

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

(b)(2)



(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

Form 2823, Dec 1998

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide communication and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as one of several criteria means of identification for this form and in the  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 3. THE A/C 4. FILE NUMBER

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME 6. GRADE STATUS  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) CTMAY, USA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 31 MAR 85 1705, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TEL. MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND (b)(2),(b)(6) THAT 2 DETAINEE WERE CROSS CAMP TALKING. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TOLD BOTH TO STOP, (b)(2),(b)(6) STOPPED, BUT (b)(2),(b)(6) CONTINUED. WHEN WE PLEADED OUT (b)(2),(b)(6) OUT OF LARK, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TO (b)(2),(b)(6) THAT HIS HE PULLED HIS SHOWER. (b)(2),(b)(6) TRIED TO FORCE HIS WAY TO THE SHOWER BUT MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) RESTRAINED HIM. (b)(2),(b)(6) SAID HE WAS GOING TO THE SHOWER AND STUMBED ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FOOT. PL WAS ON THE BLOCK AT THE TIME AND BACKED (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) DECISION. (b)(2),(b)(6) CALLED (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) A "STUPID BONEY" SEVERAL TIMES. ///END OF STATEMENT /// (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

This form is prescribed by AR 190-45; the Department number is 000000PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 3577, Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be voluntarily  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional item (b)(3):10 USC facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMM) FILE NUMBER  
**CAMP** GUANTANAMO CAMP APR 5 03 31  
3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME 4. SSN 5. GRADE STATUS  
(b)(3):10 USC (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
6. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
7. GRADE STATUS  
**Block** GUANTANAMO BAP CAMP  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ... TOLD ME THAT 2 DETAINEE  
(b)(2),(b)(6) ... WERE ON CAMP TALKING, BUT WERE  
TOLD TO STOP. AT THAT TIME (b)(2),(b)(6) ... TO STOP AS WELL AS (b)(3):10  
AND (b)(3):10 ... STATED, AND (b)(2),(b)(6) ...  
FOR ABOUT UNDER. WHEN (b)(2),(b)(6) ... NO I INQUIRED FROM THAT  
I PULLED HIS SHOWER, AND HE STARTED TO PUSH HIS WAY TO THE SHOWER, BUT WAS RESTRAINED  
BY MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 (b)(2),(b)(6) ... 105 HOURS AND THEN (b)(2),(b)(6)  
HECKLED/STAMPED ON MY RIGHT FOOT. THE PL WAS ON "BLOCK AT THE TIME AND  
SUPPORTED MY DECISION. (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN CALLED ME A "STUPID CONNOR" 2 OR 3 TIMES BEFORE  
HE GOT BACK TO HIS CELL. ||| END OF STATEMENT |||  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10F2

(b)(2)

(b)(2)



(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency - ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. **LOCATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
 2. **DATE (YYYYMM)** 30050204  
 3. **FILE NUMBER** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 4. **GRADE/STATUS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 5. **NAME (FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME)** (b)(3):10 USC  
 6. **OR (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)** Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

7. **WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH ON** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

February 4th 2005 @ approx 14:50 Detainee # (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 Cell (b)(2),(b)(3) refused to come out off his cell for random  
 after the water in his cell was sw. off, and when  
 Sgt-2 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) came on the block and told the Detainee  
 to come out of the cell 3 times, Detainee got up from  
 his bunk screamed at the Sgt-2 and spit on Sgt-2's  
 face, and Detainee wouldn't come out of his cell.  
 1/1/11  
 END OF Statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. **EXHIBIT**  
 11. **PERSON MAKING STATEMENT** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES  
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)"  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
 MUST BE INDICATED.  
 DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 3025; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 SSN.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional identifying means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. NAME LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
2. DATE YYYY (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2005  
3. GRADE STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)  
4. CAMP (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09160

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON THE 10 MAR 2005, AT APPROX. THE TIME OF 0830 HRS. DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS SEEN BY BLOCK GUARD IN REC. AREA CROSS-BLOCK TALKING WITH (b)(2), (b)(6) (IDN # (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS TOLD BY BLOCK GUARDS THREE TIMES TO QUIT CROSS-BLOCK TALKING. HE REFUSED SO HE WAS TAKEN BACK TO HIS CELL. PAPER WORK WAS FILLED OUT. // END OF STATEMENT // (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-49; the proposing agency is ODCSOPB

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 2011; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9307 dated November 22, 1943; SSN: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified. Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

1. LOCATION (b)(2) **Block Detainee**  
2. DATE **2005/03/10** 3. TIME **0834** 4. FILE NUMBER (b)(3)  
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
6. GRADE/RANK (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
7. ORGANIZATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. OCCASION FOR REPORT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
9. REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
10. REPORTING OFFICER'S GRADE/RANK (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
11. REPORTING OFFICER'S ORGANIZATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
12. PART TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

On 10 March 2005 at approximately 0835 on (b)(2) Block Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) was finished with shower and recreation because he was cross block talking with (b)(2),(b)(6) was told numerous times to stop talking and did not stop. After (b)(2),(b)(6) was back in his cell and hand cuffs were being removed (b)(2) tried to pull away from me as I was holding the (b)(2),(b)(6) then started to dig his nails into my hands and wrists. So I then held onto his wrists (b)(2),(b)(6) then tried to pull me into the bean hole and I pulled him towards me and then pushed him back inside his cell to protect myself from further harm. Once in his cell the detainee threw his PLP flop at the cell and it bounced off the inside of his cell. The minimum amount of force was used to secure (b)(2),(b)(6) safely in his cell. **END OF STATEMENT**  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

13. SIGNATURE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 14. DATE 1 2

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 3605; Title 5 USC Section 2861; E.O. 3397 dated November 22, 1943 SSN.
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional, alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 3. TIME 4. FILE NUMBER
Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2005/03/10 0700
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 10 MARCH 2005 AT APPROX 0730 ON (b)(2) BLOCK (b)(2) WALKWAY (b)(2),(b)
I SAW (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS FINISHED WITH REC CALL HE WAS TOLD
THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO TAKE A SHOWER DUE TO CROSS BLOCK
TALKING WITH (b)(2),(b)(6) AFTER (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS BACK
IN HIS CELL WHILE TAKING OFF THE HAND CUFFS (b)(2),(b)(6) TRIED TO FALL AWAY
FROM (b)(3):10 USC (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN STARTED TO (b)(2),(b)(6) NAILS INTO (b)(3):10 USC
RIGHT WRIST. (b)(3):10 USC THEN GOT A BETTER GRIP ONTO (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE
(b)(2),(b)(6) TRIED TO PULL (b)(3):10 USC ARMS INTO THE DEAN HOLE. (b)(3):10 USC
(b)(3):10 USC THEN PULLED (b)(2),(b)(6) TO HIMSELF AND PUSHED (b)(2),(b)(6) BACK INTO
HIS CELL TO PROTECT HIMSELF FROM FURTHER HARM. I THEN
CLOSED THE DEAN HOLE AS (b)(3):10 USC WAS WALKING AWAY. (b)(2),(b)(6)
THEN PICKED UP HIS FLIP FLOP AND THREW IT. THE FLIP FLOP JUST
BOUNCED OFF THE INSIDE OF HIS CELL. THE LEAST AMOUNT OF
FORCE WAS USED ON (b)(2) TO UNSHACKLE HIM. ||| — END OF STATEMENT —

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

MUST BE BE INDICATED

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

SECRET

### SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

#### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**DISCLOSURE:**

1. LOCATION  
CAMP (b)(2)

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROX 1800 ON 30 JUNE 2005 I WAS CONDUCTING NORMAL  
BLOCK OPERATIONS WHEN I NOTICED THAT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2), (b)(6)  
HAD AN UNAUTHORIZED T-SHIRT. WHEN I ASKED FOR THE T-SHIRT  
BACK THE DETAINEE REFUSED. I THEN ASKED FOR IT AGAIN. (b)(2), (b)(6)  
THEY SPIT AT ME HITTING ME IN THE FACE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
END OF STATEMENT!!

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AND DATED"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC. 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1 (b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent age is ODC60PS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCATION: (b)(2) BLOCK CAMP (b)(2) [REDACTED] 2005
- 2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
- 3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
- 4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

\_\_\_\_\_, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
 ON 2005 JUL 21 AT APPROXIMATELY 1015 I WAS STANDING BY THE BLOCK  
 DOOR LEADING TO THE REC AND SHOWER AREA. I SAW (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 APPROACH (b)(2),(b)(6) ISNT (b)(2),(b)(6) CELL. AS SHE GOT CLOSER I  
 SAW (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON HER. AS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STEPPED BACK (b)(2),(b)(6)  
 SPIT ON HER AGAIN. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) END OF STATEMENT - T III

10. EXHIBIT 11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AND DATED"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.  
 DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAPA 41

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the preparing agency is ODC/SOPB

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9367 dated November 22, 1943 (NSA)  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2)

Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (MM/DD/YY) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 10-15

3. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE NAME)

(b)(3):10 USC

7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
RECENTLY I WAS WALKING THE BLOCK DETAINEE (b)(2) ISRAEL

(b)(2),(b)(6)

CALLED ME OVER. HE ASKED ME WHY I WAS TRYING TO CAUSE PROBLEMS AND THEN SPIT ON ME. I TURNED MY BACK TO HIM AND HE CONTINUED

TO SPIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

//END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 100-45; the preparation agency is DDC:DPB

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2861; E.O. 9363 dated November 22, 1943 (ASAC)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (b)(2) 3. TIME (b)(2) 4. FILE NUMBER  
27/07/00 1800

5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
10. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
12. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
13. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
14. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
15. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
16. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
17. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
18. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
19. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
20. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
21. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
22. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
23. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
24. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
25. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
26. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
27. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
28. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
29. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
30. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
31. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
32. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
33. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
34. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
35. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
36. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
37. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
38. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
39. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
40. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
41. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
42. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
43. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
44. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
45. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
46. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
47. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
48. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
49. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
50. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
51. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
52. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
53. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
54. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
55. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
56. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
57. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
58. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
59. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
60. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
61. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
62. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
63. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
64. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
65. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
66. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
67. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
68. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
69. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
70. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
71. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
72. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
73. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
74. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
75. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
76. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
77. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
78. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
79. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
80. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
81. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
82. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
83. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
84. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
85. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
86. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
87. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
88. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
89. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
90. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
91. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
92. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
93. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
94. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
95. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
96. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
97. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
98. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
99. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
100. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON JULY 01, 2002 AT OR ABOUT 1145 UPON COMPLETION OF MYSELF AND MY PARTNER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) MOVING DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) TO (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE WALKING OFF OF THE TIER, DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) BANGED ON HIS CELL AND ASKED MY PARTNER AND I, "STUPID MP, DO YOU REMEMBER ME? YOU WILL NEVER MOVE ME AGAIN!" MY PARTNER STATED THAT HE DOES REMEMBER HIM AND WE EXITED THE BLOCK. AT ABOUT (b)(2),(b)(6) MY PARTNER AND I MOVED DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) WHEN THE FEMALE BLOCK GUARD OPENED UP THE (b)(2) DOOR TO LET US OFF OF (b)(2) BLOCK (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON THE FEMALE BLOCK GUARD AND SAID SHE WAS A BAD MP. WHEN WE ARRIVED ON (b)(2) BLOCK ALL THE DETAINEEES STARTED YELLING AND BANGING. WE PLACED (b)(2),(b)(6) AS WE WERE UNSHACKING (b)(2),(b)(6) BEGAN SPITTING ON MY PARTNER AND I WE CONTINUED UNSHACKING (b)(2),(b)(6) WE UNLOCKED THE (b)(2) WITH OUT A PROBLEM. WHEN WE UNLOCKED THE HANDCUFFS, (b)(2),(b)(6) TRIED TO PULL THEM INTO THE CELL. MY PARTNER AND I MAINTAINED POSITIVE CONTROL OF THE HANDCUFFS AND RULED THEM OUT OF THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN SPIT ON US. MY PARTNER AND I CLOSED THE BEAN HOLE AND EXITED THE BLOCK. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

18. SIGNATURE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)



**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AM 100-45; the proponent agency is ODCIA/9

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSR).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USER:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (MM/DD/YY) 3. TIME 4. FILE NUMBER  
290517A1 1900

F. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
G. GRADE/STATUS

A. ORGANIZATION'S ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09960

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

ON JULY 01 2005 AT ABOUT 1645 MY PARTNER AND I ESCORTED ISN- (b)(2),(b)(6) FROM (b)(2) TO (b)(2) DURING THE SEARCH I RECOVERED A PEN WRAPPED IN TOILET PAPER FROM HIS SHIRT POCKET, THEN PROCEEDED TO (b)(2) BLOCK WITH THE DETAINEE. AFTER PUTTING (b)(2),(b)(6) INTO HIS CELL (b)(2) ISN- (b)(2),(b)(6) SHOUTED AT ME "HEY STUPID, DO YOU REMEMBER ME?" I REPLIED THAT I DID. MY PARTNER AND I HAD AN ALTERCATIONS WITH (b)(2),(b)(6) WEEKS EARLIER. HE STARTED SHOUTING AND GETTING THE OTHERS ON THE BLOCK TO JOIN IN. HE THEN WENT BACK TO (b)(2) BLOCK TO PICK UP (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN- (b)(2),(b)(6) AND MOVE HIM TO (b)(2),(b)(6) THE DETAINEE SPIT ON THE FEMALE BLOCK GUARD AS WE LEFT (b)(2) BLOCK AND SAID HE HAD NO PROBLEM WITH MY PARTNER (b)(3):10 USC OR I. WHEN WE REACHED (b)(2) BLOCK MOST OR ALL OF THE DETAINEES WERE SHOUTING AND BANGING IN THEIR CELLS. WHILE UNSHACKLING (b)(2),(b)(6) WATER AND SPIT THAT ON US. THE SPIT GOT ON MY FACE AND IN MY EYES. (b)(2),(b)(6) SAID "THIS IS FOR (b)(2),(b)(6) WHEN WE TOOK OFF (b)(2),(b)(6) HANDCUFFS, HE TRIED TO PULL THEM IN, BUT MY PARTNER AND I WERE HOLDING THE SO HE FAILED. (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN SPIT ON ME THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) LEFT THE BLOCK. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FED THE BEAN HOLE AND WE

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

NUMBER OF PAGES MADE STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**OUTLINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2881; F.O. 8387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and ret  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2)  
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(D) (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(F) (b)(7)(G) (b)(7)(H) (b)(7)(I) (b)(7)(J) (b)(7)(K) (b)(7)(L) (b)(7)(M) (b)(7)(N) (b)(7)(O) (b)(7)(P) (b)(7)(Q) (b)(7)(R) (b)(7)(S) (b)(7)(T) (b)(7)(U) (b)(7)(V) (b)(7)(W) (b)(7)(X) (b)(7)(Y) (b)(7)(Z)

2. DATE (YYYY) (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
4. FILE NUMBER  
7. GRADE/STATUS  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

ON 12 JULY 2005, AT APPROXIMATELY 10:40, I ASKED (b)(2), (b)(6) IF HE WAS  
READY TO GO OUT FOR SHOWER & REL (b)(2), (b)(6) SAID YES AND WALKED TOWARDS THE BATH HOLE.  
I NOTICED HE HAD A SHEET WRAPPED AROUND HIS WAIST AND I INSTRUCTED HIM TO LEAVE  
IT IN THE CELL. (b)(2), (b)(6) REFUSED TO TAKE IT OFF AND BEGAN SPITTING ON ME.  
THE SPIT LANDED ON MY LEG AND I WALKED OFF. AS I WALKED DOWN THE TUNNEL  
(b)(2), (b)(6)  
BEGAN SHOUTING OBSCENITIES AND SPITTING ALL OVER ME. AFTER A FEW MINUTES I  
RETURNED TO (b)(2), (b)(6) AND EXPLAINED ONCE AGAIN THAT HE COULD GO TO SHOWER & REL  
IF HE LEFT THE SHEET IN HIS CELL. HE COMPLIED AND WHEN (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) OPENED  
THE BATH HOLE (b)(2), (b)(6) THREW HIS FLIPPERS AND STRUCK ME IN THE NECK. (b)(2), (b)(6)  
TRIED TO THROW ANOTHER FLIP FLOP BUT I GRABBED IT THEN (b)(2) SAW THE BATH HOLE. (b)(3):  
END OF STATEMENT

J. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(D) (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(F) (b)(7)(G) (b)(7)(H) (b)(7)(I) (b)(7)(J) (b)(7)(K) (b)(7)(L) (b)(7)(M) (b)(7)(N) (b)(7)(O) (b)(7)(P) (b)(7)(Q) (b)(7)(R) (b)(7)(S) (b)(7)(T) (b)(7)(U) (b)(7)(V) (b)(7)(W) (b)(7)(X) (b)(7)(Y) (b)(7)(Z)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PA

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(D) (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(F) (b)(7)(G) (b)(7)(H) (b)(7)(I) (b)(7)(J) (b)(7)(K) (b)(7)(L) (b)(7)(M) (b)(7)(N) (b)(7)(O) (b)(7)(P) (b)(7)(Q) (b)(7)(R) (b)(7)(S) (b)(7)(T) (b)(7)(U) (b)(7)(V) (b)(7)(W) (b)(7)(X) (b)(7)(Y) (b)(7)(Z)

AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

A FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is GDCSCP8

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 3071; Title 5 USC Section 2251; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and securely identified to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**ROUTING USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

DATE: 20050411  
CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA  
NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) GUANTANAMO BAY, (11) BA

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(15A)

ON 2005 APR 01, AT APPROXIMATELY 1715, DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(15A) WHILE AT THE REC YARD AND DURING AN ALTERCATION ON (b)(2) Block REC YARD. MP (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OBSERVED DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(15A) REACH OUT OF THE REC YARD TO GRAB STONES TO THROW ACROSS TOWARD WHERE THE ALTERCATION WAS GOING ON ON (b)(2) Block, WHEN I SAW THAT, I PROCEEDED TO TELL THE DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(15A) STOP AND DROP THE STONES, TO WHICH DET. (b)(2),(b)(15A) LOOKED UP AT ME AND SPITED ON MY FACE. AT THE TIME HE<sup>14</sup> DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(15A) WITH THE STONES IN HIS HAND AND IN THE REC. TURNED OVER TOWARD MP (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND THREATENED HIM TO THROW THE STONE AT MP'S HEAD. AFTER THAT DET (b)(2),(b)(15A) ATTEMPTED TO THROW THE STONE ACROSS THE REC YARD TO WHICH HE FAILED. SUBSEQUENTLY DET. (b)(2),(b)(15A) PROCEEDED TO CROSSBLOCK AND CROSSCAMP TALKING, HE WAS TOLD SEVERAL TIMES TO STOP IT, TO WHICH HE NOT COM (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AF 100-45; the program agency is GOCSPS

**PERSONAL ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 204; Title 5 USC Section 2041; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (ASAC)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be readily identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used on an additional statement means of identification to facilitate processing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
**2. DATE** 20050507 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**4. GRADE/STATUS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS** Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

At about 1020 while conducting cell search in (b)(2) Detainee in cell (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) called me over for a question. When I walked to his cell, he spit in my face. The saliva did not come in contact with my eyes or nose.  
// end of statement //

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

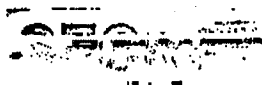
10. ENJOY

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Ricky 2. DATE (b)(2) 2005 04 15 3. FILE NUMBER (b)(2) 1159

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6) ? ON ISAROS DETAINEE IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT THROUGH THE OPEN PART OF HIS CELL ON ME. THE SPIT HIT MY BOOT AND NO OPEN ORIFICES, LATER AT APPROXIMATELY 0843 ISAROS I ATTEMPTED TO RETRIEVE CONTRABAND, THAT I NOTICED FROM HIS BOTTOM BEANHOLE. I RETRIEVED 2 OF 4 CUPS BEFORE DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) RAN TO THE BEANHOLE AND PROCEEDED TO THROW A CUP OF, WHAT APPEARED TO BE, MILK AND PANCAKES ON MY LEG, BOOT AND CHEST. I CLOSED THE BEANHOLE BEFORE (b)(2) WAS ABLE TO THROW THE OTHER CUP. (b)(3) 10/1 END OF STATEMENT III

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

~~RET~~

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification for processing filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**LOCATION:** (b)(2) Guantanamo

**DATE:** 2005/12

**FILE NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**INITIALS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

at approximately 1700hrs

Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6)

Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6)

Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6)

Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) spit on me hitting my neck, ear, and the right side of my face.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

~~RET~~

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, See AR 190-48; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION:** (b)(2) Block  
**2. DATE (YYYYMMDD):** 2005 MAR 10  
**FILE NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

**3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

**4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)** Camp Cuba APP AF 07160  
**(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)**

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 2005 MAR 10 at approximately 22:15 hrs while handing out blankets, detainee Isnt# (b)(2),(b)(6) in cell (b)(2),(b)(6) grabbed his blanket and then hit the MP Guard on the arm with his fist. The detainee then told MP's that in the morning he would hit us again when we come to get his blanket. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

/// END statement ///  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT  
11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 5357 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**OUTLINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Camp (b)(2) 2. DATE: 14 (b)(3):10 USC (b)(2) 4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
3. ORIGIN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
ON 10 JULY AT APTON DIBO WHILE ON (b)(2) BLOCK (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WAS WORKING THE TIE AND PLYING  
OF TANK DETACHEE ISAN (b)(2),(b)(6) LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2) AND DETACHEE ISAN (b)(2),(b)(6)  
LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2) HITTING HER IN THE RIGHT SIDE OF HER FACE AND ON  
HER RIGHT SHOULDER. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) END OF STATEMENT //

3. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 P1

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~



# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) **CAMP** **QUANTRAMO Bay, Cuba** 2. DATE: **03/14** 3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2), (b)(6)

ON 2005 MARCH 14 AT 1615 HRS. WHILE RETURNING DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(2), (b)(6) BACK TO CELL (b)(2), (b)(6) HE HIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND MYSELF WHILE WE UNSHACKLED.

HIM (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823 JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-43; the proponent agency is ODC50PS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

NAME: (b)(2) [REDACTED] QUANTANAMO, CUBA 2. DATE: 12/15/83 (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] STATUS: [REDACTED]

(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) [REDACTED] QUANTANAMO BAY, (CUBA)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
ON 2/15 MARCH 14 AT 1015 HRS. WHILE RETURNING DETAINEE ISN# [REDACTED]  
(b)(2),(b)(6) [REDACTED] BACK TO CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) HE HIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] AND  
MYSELF WHILE WE UNSHACKLED HIM (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] INCIDENT

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING [REDACTED] DATED [REDACTED]  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.  
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1968 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAF V1.00

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 8 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1949 (SSN).

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION:**

(b)(2)

**2. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME:**

GTMP, Guba

**3. GRADE/STATUS:**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**4. FILE NUMBER:**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**5. DATE:**

14 Mar 05

**6. TIME:**

11:45

**7. STATEMENT:**

I, (b)(2), (b)(6) do hereby make the following statement under oath:

On 14 Mar 05, about 10:45, Detainee USN (b)(2), (b)(6) was giving up his BI. He became very angry and spit in the block Sgt's face. The detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) gave up all his BI. //

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_ THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**OUTLINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and rat  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**LOCATION:** (b)(2) **DATE:** YYYYMM (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **GRADE/STATUS:**  
(b)(2) **GTMO, CIWA** 7/15/12 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**ORGANIZATION/ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **GTMO, CIWA**

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
AT APPROXIMATELY 0621 ON 20000712 DETAINEE IN (b)(2), (b)(6)  
ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT ON MY FACE WHILE I WAS OPENING HIS  
CELL DOOR TO LET HIM BACK IN.

///END OF STATEMENT///

3. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 P/

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

SW 11  
For use of this form, see DA Form 2823, July 72, and DA Form 2823-1, July 72, if applicable.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 2651; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 8387 dated November 22, 1943 AS AM.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate assignment and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)  
(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
2. DATE (MM/DD/YY) 7/09 117, 117  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 July 09 AT 1720, I WAS ON THE BACK OF THE TIER  
PUTTING A DETAINEE IN THE SHOWER, THE DETAINEE WAS  
(b)(2),(b)(6) WHEN HE SAID THAT HE HAD 10  
MINUTES ON THE SHOWER, THEN I TOLD HIM THAT HE ONLY  
HAD 5 MINUTES ACCORDING TO THE SOP, - WHEN HE RESPONDED  
"SHUT UP YOU ARE STUPID. YOU WANT PROBLEMS!?" THEN  
HE (b)(2),(b)(6) PROCEEDED TO THROW HIS CUP OF SHAMPOO AT ME,  
HITTING ME ON THE FACE, THEN HE TRIED TO GRAB MY WHISTLE  
AND I PUSHED HIS HANDS IN TO THE SHOWER, THEN HE SPAT  
ON ME 4 TIMES, HITTING ME ON THE FACE, CHEST AND  
SHOULDER. THEN HE CALLED ME STUPID DO KEY SEVERAL TIMES.  
THEN THE NCO TOLD ME TO WALK AWAY AND THAT ANOTHER  
GUARD WOULD CONTINUE WHAT I WAS DOING. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
//END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

DAFAP 1.00

~~SECRET~~

11011001

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and re

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION** Camp (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2) **2. DATE** (YY) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **4. FILE NUMBER**

**3. NAME** LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **7. GRADE/STATUS**

**ORGANIZATION** (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

### WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 10 JULY AT APPROX 2100 HOURS ON (b)(2) BLOCK (b)(3):10 (b)(3):10 WAS WALKING THE PER AND PERVA  
 IF TANK DETACHEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2), AND DETACHEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6)  
 DEATED IN CELL (b)(2) SPIT AND IN MEMBER HITTING HER TO THE RIGHT SIDE OF HER FACE AND ON  
 HER RIGHT SHOULDER. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ii END OF STATEMENT II

EXHIBIT 11 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 P

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBERS MUST BE INDICATED.

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proper agency is PWG.  
PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT  
Title 5 USC Section 2951; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1963 (SSA).  
Your social security number and law enforcement officers with means by which information may be accurately  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officers with means by which information may be accurately  
of your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

AUTHORITY:  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:  
ROUTINE USES:

DIS (b)(7)(C)  
§ 574 (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION  
CAMP (b)(7)(C)

2. DATE  
(b)(7)(C)

3. TIME  
(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER  
(b)(7)(C)

5. SIGNATURE  
(b)(7)(C)

6. INITIALS  
(b)(7)(C)

7. (b)(7)(C)

8. (b)(7)(C)

9. (b)(7)(C)

10. (b)(7)(C)

11. (b)(7)(C)

12. (b)(7)(C)

13. (b)(7)(C)

14. (b)(7)(C)

15. (b)(7)(C)

16. (b)(7)(C)

17. (b)(7)(C)

18. (b)(7)(C)

19. (b)(7)(C)

20. (b)(7)(C)

21. (b)(7)(C)

22. (b)(7)(C)

23. (b)(7)(C)

24. (b)(7)(C)

25. (b)(7)(C)

ON 13 MAR 05 AT APPROXIMATELY 0810. WHILE COMPLETING  
UNSHAKLING PROCEDURES FOR RANDOM BELL SEARCH, DETAINEE RA  
(ISN# (b)(7)(C)) AGGRESSIVELY REACHED FOR  
MY HAND TRYING TO CAUSE GREATER HARM TO MYSELF,  
(b)(7)(C) CAUSING FELLOW BLOCK NCO'S TO  
TAKE IMMEDIATE ACTION TO SUBDUE (ISN# (b)(7)(C))  
AT THE COMPLETION OF THE UNSHAKLING PROCEDURE,  
ISN# 0195 ATTEMPTED TO SPIT AT MYSELF, BUT WAS  
UNSUCCESSFUL. HE IMMEDIATELY VERBALLY THREATENED  
TO KILL ME, AND FOLLOWED UP WITH A THROAT SLASHING  
GESTURE. AT THIS POINT I MAINTAINED MILITARY BEARING  
AND BRIEFED MY BLOCK NCO AND RECORDED  
ABOUT EVENTS. (b)(7)(C)  
END OF STATEMENT III THE

11: INITIALS OF (b)(7)(C) TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_ PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES  
TOTAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
IF BE INDICATED.  
DA FORM 2823 10 MAR 82  
SECRET  
USAFA VI 61

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-4b; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION: [REDACTED] 2. DATE: 03/13/05 FILE NUMBER: [REDACTED]  
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: [REDACTED] 7. GRADE/STATUS: [REDACTED]  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

[REDACTED] FITMO RAY, S/1st Lt  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On March 13<sup>th</sup>, 2005 at approximately 0810, I was observing [REDACTED] be unshackled. [REDACTED] began to pull away. I grabbed a hold of the handcuff that [REDACTED] had on. [REDACTED] attempted to hit me with his right hand. I removed the handcuff from [REDACTED] then spit on me as I was closing the bean hole. [REDACTED] kicked the bean hole open. [REDACTED] finally stopped and walked away. // // // // // END OF STATEMENT. // // //

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: [REDACTED] PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~



**SECRET**  
**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCBOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE /YYYYMMDD/ TO TIME FILE NUMBER  
2005 04 05 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
6. SSN (b)(2)

LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6), Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):5 USC §574(f),(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THIS STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS WAITING  
ON APRIL 5, 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 1115 UTTAWAKE ISLAND  
A DISTURBANCE BY YELLING TO THE OTHER DETAINEES WHEN I TOLD HIM HE  
NEEDED TO BE QUIET HE TOLD ME TO SHUT UP AND PROCEEDED TO KICK AT ME.  
DETAINEE THEN PROCEEDED TO STAND UP ON HIS COT AND KICK ME. WHEN HE  
ATTEMPTED TO JUMP ON ME BUT FELL TO THE GROUND, SO THEN I PROCEEDED  
TO RESTRAIN HIM WITH THE LEAST FORCE NECESSARY. THE OTHER MPs CAME  
(b)(2)

END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC

**1. LOCATION**

(b)(3):10 USC Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

**2. DATE**

20050405 §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**4. FILE NUMBER**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**5. SSN**

(b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

20050405 at approximately 1115hrs in the Detention Hospital I heard a disturbance when I walked (b)(3):10 USC in the ward I witnessed detainee ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) Kick (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) The detainee was restrained to his cot so (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) just stepped back telling the detainee to calm down. I walked towards Weaver when he asked me to get more restraints. When I was grabbing the restraints I heard the cot move and ran over to see (b)(3):10 USC and (b)(3):10 USC on the ground physically restraining the detainee. I assisted by §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) restraining the detainee's legs. After he was calm we assisted him to his feet and escorted to an (b)(2) to be cleared by medical. / End of Statement

**10. EXHIBIT**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "S

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is OCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2931; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2. DATE 1/2/50 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On the 5th day of January 1950, at approximately 215 hrs I was walking from the MP Det to (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) All of a sudden I heard him mp (b)(3):10 §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) yell for help. I hurried around the corner and saw mp (b)(3):10 §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) restraining Detainee ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) on the floor with the bed rolled over. I ran to assist him and grabbed Detainee ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) right arm from swinging at mp (b)(3):10 §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I then moved to the detainee's right shoulder and right arm. He continued to fight and call the mp's names for a short period of time. After a few minutes we calmed him down but the detainee still insisted on antagonizing the other detainees. After the other two mps shackled his hands and feet, he then lifted (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2)

(b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(3):10 USC Quantanamo Bay, Cuba  
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2008 01 18  
3. TIME (1200, 1500, 2100): 0100  
4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. Surname FIRSTNAME MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

*on 11 Feb 08 at approx 0515, Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) Assaulted Block #10 by kicking his head when returning getting back block #*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.01

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODC60P8

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE NAME) (b)(2) block, Cam (b)(2) 2. DATE (MM/YY/YY) 09/30/05 3. FILE NUMBER 0900hrs

4. TITLE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 5. GRADE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
6. LOCATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Company, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba APO AE 09360  
7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2), (b)(6)

AT approximately 0900hrs, on the date of 2005/JAN located in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) was being escorted from the rec yard back to his cell by myself and (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C). While almost getting him in his cell he started to resist going into his cell. (b)(2), (b)(6) started elbowing me in the arm and I told him to knock it off and just go back in his cell. He kept trying to elbow me and I kept getting more violent so using the least amount of force we assisted (b)(2) to the tier floor on his back until (b)(2) calmed down. Once (b)(2) calmed down we helped assist (b)(2) back to his feet and placed (b)(2) back into his cell. After we unstrapped (b)(2) completely, (b)(2) reached out of the bench and hit me in the stomach with his right hand. I shut the bench at that time and walked away.  
End of statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DATE (MM/YY/YY) PAGE ( ) OF ( ) PAGES"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODC&OPG

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8387 dated November 22, 1948 /SSAF.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(3):10 USC DATE (b)(3):10 USC  
(b)(2) Park Camp (b)(2) 2005/01/31 §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
2. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) STATUS  
3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Company, Guantanamo Bay, Fifth APO AE 09560  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

AT approximately 0900 hrs, on the date of 2005/Jan/31, ISN (b)(2).(b)(6) located in cell (b)(2).(b)(6) was being escort from rec yard back to his cell by myself and (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) while almost getting him in his cell he started to resist going into his cell. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) started elbowing (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) in the arm and to (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) told him to knock off and just go back in his cell. kept trying to elbow (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) and became more violent so using the least amount of force we assisted ISN# (b)(2).(b)(6) to the tier floor on his back until (b)(2).(b)(6) calmed down. Once (b)(2).(b)(6) calmed down we help assist (b)(2).(b)(6) back to his feet and placed (b)(2).(b)(6) back into his cell. After we unshackled (b)(2).(b)(6) completely, (b)(2).(b)(6) reached out of the beanhole at (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) and hit him in the stomach with his right hand - WE shut the beanhole at that time and walked away. H

End of Statement  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) NT PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPB

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAU).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA	2. DATE (MM/YY) JAN 27 1997	4. FILE NUMBER
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
8. SUBJECT (MILITARY SERVICE) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA		

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0000, WHILE WORKING THE PLACE TO DO JUNK INSPECTIONS OF CELLS (b)(2) AND (b)(6) DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT TWICE THROUGH THE SIDE OF HIS DOOR THE HAPPENING WITHIN. WHEN TOLD TO TAKE SAID BLANKET DOWN, DETAINEE (b)(2) REPLIED THAT I SHOULD COME IN AND GET IT. I ADVISED DETAINEE (b)(2) THAT THIS WAS NOT AN OPTION AND ASKED AGAIN THAT HE REMOVE HIS BLANKET. I ADVISED THE ALTERNATIVE OF THE SITUATION AND CONTINUED WITH MY VISUAL INSPECTION. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT 11 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" (PERSON) (DATE) THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2981; E.O. 9387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAU).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION  
(b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

2. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GUANTANAMO BAY, PARADOISE

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT 2103 HOURS ON 11 APRIL 2005 WHILE PERFORMING THE  
DUTIES OF (b)(2) BLOCK NO DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6)  
(b)(2), (b)(6) SIGNALED HE WAS READY TO GIVE BACK HIS PLATE. HE WAS  
INSTRUCTED BY ~~MYSELF~~ MYSELF TO PUT HIS PLATE IN THE  
BOTTOM BEAN HOLE & STEP TO THE BACK OF THE CELL. THE  
DETAINEE PUT HIS PLATE IN THE BEAN HOLE AND STOOD BACK  
W/ ~~DETAINEE~~ (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) TIL I OPENED UP THE  
BEAN HOLE THEN KICKED AT THE BEAN HOLE & TRIED TO  
GRAB MY PANT LEGS & PULL ME INTO THE CELL. I  
MOVED OUT OF THE WAY IN TIME AND INSTRUCTED  
(b)(2), (b)(6) TO GET TO THE BACK OF THE CELL. WHEN I WENT TO  
CLOSE THE BEAN HOLE HE ATTEMPTED TO KICK IT OPEN &  
FAILED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

!!END OF STATEMENT!!

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATE"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPG

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /SSW.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY  
2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2005 BY (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA APOAE 93649  
6. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT 2107 ON APRIL 11<sup>TH</sup> 2005 AT (b)(2) 10 BLACK  
DETAINEE ISMA (b)(2), (b)(6) IN CELL IS SPIT  
ON ME WHILE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MYSELF, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
WERE TURNING OFF THE WATER. DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6)  
SPIT IN MY FACE TWICE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
TAKEN AT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DATED: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT [ ] DATED [ ]"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent ... by is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (AMP) (b)(2) 2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE ... OWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT 2045 ON APRIL 11TH 2015 DETAINEE ISM H  
(b)(2),(b)(6) IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) DETAINEE TRIED  
TO FORCEFULLY PUSH OPEN THE BEAN HOLD WHILE I WAS  
COLLECTING CHAINS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ASSISTED ME IN USING  
THE BEAN HOLD (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) DURING THIS TIME DETAINEE ISM H  
(b)(2),(b)(6) WAS YELLING AND CALLING US AMERICAN  
DONKEYS. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND MYSELF SUCCESSFULLY CLOSED THE  
BEAN HOLD. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Camp Granmanm Ray 2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC 2005 04 28 4. FILE NUMBER  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Granmanm Ray, Cuba  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 28 APR 2005 at approx. 0950 hrs. Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) was finished with his rec. time. Seaman (b)(2),(b)(6) and myself began shackling (b)(2),(b)(6) to be transported to the shower. (b)(2),(b)(6) threatened me with spit if I searched him again. We placed him in the shower and he turned and began yelling at me. I told him to turn back and (b)(2),(b)(6) then began spitting on the side of my face and my uniform while he was trying to pull all the shackles into the shower. I began pulling the shackles back and trying to keep the detainee up against the door. The block NCO came and told me to let them go, so I did so. The detainee somehow pulled his hands out of the handcuffs and placed them in the grate to bend them. I left the rec area in order to clean myself off. ////// END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8357 dated November 22, 1949 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Camp (b)(2)

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER  
2005 14 14 (b)(3):10 USC (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE/TITLE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

(b)(2) at approx 2005 hrs on (b)(2) block Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN (b)(2), (b)(6)

Did the following: (b)(3):10 USC and I went to cell (b)(2), (b)(6) to move detainee to (b)(2) block. Detainee stopped on the tear and started yelling around the tear. He then turned into me and started yelling at me and I squeezed his arm and told him to face front. He then turned to (b)(3):10 USC and started yelling at him. The detainee did not want to calm down or move so we put him back into his cell. He spat at (b)(3):10 USC I shut the door and he spat through the beanoles onto my blouse.

!!! End Statement !!!  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER AS INDICATED.

2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 123 (1) (2) OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

USAFS V1.00

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block	2. DATE (YYYYMM) 2005 03 03	3. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS

8. ORGANIZATION, HOME ADDRESS  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

On 2005 03 03, approximately 1300 HRS, Detainee ISN # (b)(2), (b)(6) made contact on my arms with his Flip Flops. Another Black guard was handling the linen exchange to that detainee. AS I pass he spit on me and threw the two Flip Flops he had. One Flip Flop made contact. I notified the high ranking of the black (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1949 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Stock Camp (b)(2) GTMO Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM) 2005/03/12 3. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. FILF NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION/AL ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6)

On 2005 MAR 12 at 0945hrs detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) taken out of his cell for random cell search. After cell search complete detainee is # (b)(2),(b)(6) was taken back to his cell and MP guards began to unshackle detainee is # (b)(2),(b)(6) After shackles were taken off detainee is # (b)(2),(b)(6) pushed open the bean hole forcing it down, he then took his hands away and I attempted to close the bean hole. Detainee is # (b)(2),(b)(6) then struck my hand with his sandal, backed away and I was the able to close the bean hole. ————— end of statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent's policy is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 361; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

Camp (b)(2)

2. DATE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

5. NAME (LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

6. SSN

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

8. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

7. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On March 07 2005 at approximately 1700 hrs Detawee (b)(2),(b)(6) cell Block  
 (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS PROVOKING WITH WORDS TO (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) CALL HIM PERSONAL ALIAS WHILE  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) SCHEDULED IN THE SHOWERS TO GO BACK TO HIS CELL WHEN (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS  
 BEING UNLOCKED IN HIS CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) PULLED AWAY AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) HAD  
 WAS ON THE SHACKLE AND HIS PAIN GOT RATED WITH THE SHACKLE WHICH  
 LEFT A BIG GASH IN HIS HAND. AFTER THAT (b)(2),(b)(6) TRIED TO PUSH AND  
 PUNCH THRU THE BENCH HOLE BUT BY THAT TIME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) HAD PESSURE AND CONTROL. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 END STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED. (b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2),(b)(6), GUANTANAMO BAY COBA

2. DATE: 20050505

4. FILE NUMBER: [REDACTED]

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. GRADE/STATUS: [REDACTED]

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

9. CAMP (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6), GUANTANAMO BAY COBA

10. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 20050505 AT 2100 I WAS DISTRIBUTING LINEN TO DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE RETRIEVING DETAINEE'S DIRTY PANTS, THE DETAINEE REACHED OUT OF HIS BEAN HOLE AND GRABBED MY ARM. I BROKE THE DETAINEE'S GRIP AND STEPPED BACK. I THEN TRIED TO TAKE THE PANTS FROM THE BEAN HOLE AND DETAINEE TRIED TO TAKE THE PANTS BACK, I LET THE PANTS GO, THEN DETAINEE SWUNG THE PANTS OUT OF THE BEAN HOLE AND HIT ME IN THE FACE. I TOLD DETAINEE TO STEP BACK FROM HIS BEAN HOLE, HE REFUSED. I WAS ABLE TO CLOSE THE BEAN HOLE SHORTLY AFTER AND RETRIEVE THE EXTRA LINEN. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT [REDACTED] PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE:

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCS/PS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 2601; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9307 dated November 22, 1943 /SSR.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
2. DATE: 2005/07/19  
3. GRADE/RATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
5. ORGANIZATION UNIT ADDRESS: Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

ON 2005 JUL 05 APPROXIMATELY 7000 I WAS WALKING THE TIEP ON (b)(2) BLOCK. WHEN (b)(2), (b)(6) ASKED COULD HE PUT HIS SHIRT UNDER IN HIS BOX. WHEN OPEN THE BEAN HOLE (b)(2) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) STUCK BOTH HIS HANDS OUT AND GRABBED ME. I THEN PUSHED BACK AND (b)(2), (b)(6) STARTED TO SPIT AND HE ALSO THREW HIS SANDLE AT ME, (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT HIT MY UNIFORM. I DO NOT BELIEVE ANY SPIT GOT ON MY FACE OR FACIAL AREA.  
END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCS/PS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 2611; Title 5 USC Section 2351; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S' 1).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide common and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
5. ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 20200705 AT APPROXIMATELY 2220, I WAS TALKING TO DETAINEE IN CELL (b)(2), (b)(6) (1500) (b)(2), (b)(6) TRYING TO GET HIS BEAN HOLE SH WHICH HE HAD FORCED OPEN. DETAINEE BECAME ANGRY AND WAS NON-COMPLIANT, AND BEGAN TO SPIT AT MYSELF AND TWO OTHER GUARDS. DETAINEE'S SPIT MADE CONTACT WITH MY MOUTH AND EYES. OTHER BLOCK GUARDS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WERE ALSO SPIT ON. WE WERE ABLE TO SHUT THE BEAN HOLE WITH MINIMAL FORCE. NO FURTHER INCIDENTS.  
// END OF STATEMENT //

18. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is GOCSCPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 5 USC Section 552; Title 5 USC Section 2681; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943; 55 FR.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional identifier (b)(3); 10 USC and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**ASSIGNATION:** (b)(2) Block. Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
**2. DATE (YYYYMM):** 2005/14/01 19K

(b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba (09361)

(b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
ON 14/01/05 AT ABOUT 1710 I WAS (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(3); 5 USC §574 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
WHEN I HEARD (b)(3); 10 USC YELLING THAT THERE WAS A FIGHT IN THE HOE YARD.  
I TOLD THE HIT TO GO TO THE SHACK, AND I RAN TO THE REC YARD. WHEN I GOT  
THERE I SAW TWO ROTAFEMES FIGHTING. (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2), (b)(6) AND (b)(2), (b)(6)  
(b)(2), (b)(6) WERE IN THE LEFT YARD, AND WERE PUNCHING AND KICKING  
EACH OTHER. (b)(3); 10 USC AND (b)(3); 10 USC WERE YELLING TO STOP AND  
BACK OFF. I APPROVED AND STARTED TO ORDER THEM TO BACK UP AS WELL AS  
CALLING FOR HELP ON THE RADIO. DURING THE FIGHT (b)(2), (b)(6)  
AND (b)(2), (b)(6) STARTED THROWING ROCKS AT (b)(2), (b)(6) THE CHIEF  
OF GUARD THAT RESIGNED WERE THE PL, (b)(3); 10 USC AND (b)(3); 10 USC  
AS I TRIED TO STOP (b)(2), (b)(6) WOULD BACK OFF AND (b)(2), (b)(6) WOULD ATTACK. (b)(1), (b)(6)  
SAW BOTH MEN, AND BOTH WERE TAKEN TO MORGAN. THE (b)(2) TEAM TOOK (b)(2), (b)(6)  
(b)(2) AND A (b)(2) TEAM TOOK (b)(2), (b)(6) // END OF STATEMENT // (b)(2), (b)(6)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOP5

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2008 03 03 0644 HRS

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 4. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) 6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) 9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 10. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

..... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 03 MAR 08 @ APPROX. 0445 HRS. I WALKED OVER TO (b)(2) DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) TO ADDRESS A PROBLEM WITH THIS DETAINEE AND ANOTHER MP CONCERNING A BLANKET AND A SHEET. DETAINEE WANTED ASHEET WHICH WE NO LONGER ISSUE, I EXPLAINED THAT TO THE DETAINEE AT THIS TIME HE BEGAN TO SAY I WAS NO HELP TO HIM AND DETAINEE BEGAN TO CALL NAMES. HE THEN BEGAN TO YELL AND SCREAM. AND THEN DETAINEE GRABBED TO TABLE IN HIS BED AREA AND THROWN IT AT ME; HITTING ME IN THE KNEE. AT THAT TIME I CALLED FOR A 3RD MP AND PT DETAINEE (b)(2)

(b)(2) (b)(2) TEAM WAS CALLED TO PICK UP DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) AND RETURN HIM TO THE BLOCK. DETAINEE HAS COMMITTED BATTERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, CONVEYING OF THREATS AND WEARING HIS DESTROYING TWO BOX (b)(2) (b)(2)

THE THINGS CONSENT OF AM JANUARY WE DEAD. — END OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(2) 1 OF 2 PAGES ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "S"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

For use of this form, see A1, 110-10; the originating agency is ODCSOPS

PROFANE ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 12958 dated November 22, 1983 (SSN)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
ROUTINE USE: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification in facilities filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2 DATE 11/11/83 3. GRADE/STATUS 4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: GOT SPAT

ON BY DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) AFTER RETRIEVING LUNCH FROM HIM. AFTER RECEIVING HIS LUNCH BACK, I THEN MOVED DOWN TO ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) TO ALSO RETRIEVE HIS LUNCH THEN HE ALSO SPAT ON ME AND MY PARTNER SEVERAL TIMES. ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN HE ASKED FOR THE BLOCK NCO. // END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

For use of this form, see AF 100-42; the proponent agency is ODSCOP

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional statement means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION:** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

**2. DATE:** 7 APR 14 22 1437

**3. FACT NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**4. ORGANIZATION:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**5. ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09367

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: WHILE COLLECTING

THE MEAL (LUNCH) DETAINEE ISMA# (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON ME. AFTER I HAD  
 RELIEVED THE MEAL BACK IF THEN CLOSED THE BEAKHOLE AND CONTINUED DOWN  
 THE TIER TO COLLECT DETAINEE ISMA# (b)(2),(b)(6) WHO DID THE SAME.  
 AS SOON AS WE COLLECTED THE MEAL, HE SPIT HIS HEAD IN THE BEAKHOLE AND  
 SPIT ON BOTH OF US. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) //

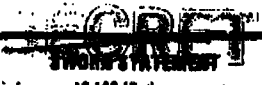
10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" [REDACTED]

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)



For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DCCCOP

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 8307 dated November 22, 1943 (SSSI)
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.
INCIDENT USER: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
2. DATE ATTACHED: 2005/04/27
3. TIME: 1235
4. FILE NUMBER:
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
6. ORGANIZATION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
7. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
8. ORGANIZATION ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: AT APPROX. 1230 ON 05 APR 22. WHEN THE MPS WENT TO PICK UP CHOW I HEARD A NOISE. AND WHEN I WENT TO THE TIER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND BEEN SPIT ON BY (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN CALLED FOR ME, (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) SPAT ON ME THEN REACHED OUT FOR ME AND GRABBED FOR MY ARM AND CONTINUED TO SPIT ON ALL MPS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STATEMENT 11

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

For use of this form, see AF 130-45; the Department Agency is GOC/SOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 13027 dated November 22, 1993 /SSM  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide accommodations and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. DATE OF BIRTH: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
2. DATE OF STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIALS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
5. ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. HOME TELEPHONE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
7. BUSINESS TELEPHONE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
8. EMPLOYER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT ABOUT 1230 ON 05 APR 22 THE CIVILIAN MP'S WERE STANDING TO COLLECT THE UNIFORMS, I HEARD A NOISE ON SOMEONE CLEARING THEIR THROAT AND AS I RAN OUT OF THE BOOK ROOM I SAW (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) GET START ON BY (b)(2),(b)(6) WHO HANDED ME THE (b)(2) AND I LOOKED INSIDE TO CHECK IT. I THEN TOLD (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TO GO DOWN TO COLLECT THE OTHER UNIFORMS I RAN OUT SIDE TO GET START UNIFORMS. I GAVE THEM TO THE MP'S THEY OPENED THE UNIFORMS AND (b)(2),(b)(6) THROUGHOUT THE ROOM ABOUT AND BEGAN TO SPEAK TO THE MP'S. AS THE BOOK ROOM STARTED TO TALK TO HIM HE REACHED OUT AND GRABBED HER (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

IS /END OF STATEMENT 111

NO. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



(b)(2)



~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCROPE

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSW).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2007/03/20 1055  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 26 MAR 2005, AT ABOUT 1250, DETAINEE (b)(2) ISN # (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT ON ME. I WAS STRUCK IN THE FACE AND CHEST BY SPIT. IT WAS DONE AFTER REFUSING A REQUEST FOR A COMB BY (b)(2), (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
WE END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING (b)(2)

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: JTF GTMO CAMP (b)(2) BLOCK 2005 Q3 29 Q815  
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD):  
3. FILE NUMBER:  
4. GRADE/STATUS:  
5. COMPANY:  
6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH.

AT APPROXIMATELY 0545, 29 MAR 05, I WAS SPEAKING WITH  
DETAINEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2), (b)(6)  
THE DETAINEE THEN BEGAN SPITTING AT AN ARABIC INTERPRETER,  
HE SPIT A MOUTHFUL OF SALIVA DIRECTLY IN THE  
INTERPRETER'S CHEST, CAUSING A FINE MIST OF SALIVA  
TO COVER THE INTERPRETER AND MYSELF. THE DETAINEE  
CONTINUED TO ATTEMPT SPITTING ON US, CAUSING US TO  
LEAVE THE AREA WITHIN HIS RANGE. BEFORE SPITTING  
THE DETAINEE CLAIMED HE WAS ANGRY BECAUSE HE  
OVERHEARD GUARDS IN THE (b)(2) BLOCK OFFICE  
MOCKING THE MORNING PRAYER. //

END OF STATEMENT  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT" AND  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

PERSON 2813-JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

USFPAV1.01

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2981; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is authorized for (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
2. DATE: 2005 03 24  
3. GRADE/TITLE: P536  
4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On March 24, 2005 at approximately 0520 my self (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) & Block NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) were collecting blankets before turn-over, I open (b)(2),(b)(6) to get his blanket, as I received his blanket, he stated that he needed a corpsman, and then swung on me hitting my stomach very lightly. (b)(2),(b)(6) began spitting at my self, I backed away and called (b)(2),(b)(6) over. (b)(2),(b)(6) called for an interpreter to (b)(2) Block. The interpreter arrived on block at approximately 0541 and began talking to (b)(2),(b)(6) and he stated that he was made for of the spit on the interpreter and the SOB 2 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 1 - End of statement - 111

10. EXHIBIT  
11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

**ROUTINE USES:**

1. TITLE (b)(2)  
2. DATE 27/03/2015  
3. TIME 17507  
4. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

ON 2005 MAR 26 1500. MEDICATIONS WERE BEING PASSED OUT  
(b)(2),(b)(6) he walked over to check on (b)(2),(b)(6) ISW (b)(2),(b)(6)  
(b)(2),(b)(6) hands to see if he was OK. So (b)(2),(b)(6) hit him in (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
hole and he checked his hands and (b)(2),(b)(6) opened the bean  
the face and spit on him. So I closed the bean hole  
///  
END OF STATEMENT

**10. EXHIBIT**

**11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT**

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE  
(b)(2)

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPB

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

1. LOCATION  
**CAMP**

**GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA**

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

(b)(3):10 USC

FILE NUMBER

7. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

**GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
ATELY 0003, I WAS OPENING

ON 26 MAR 03

(b)(2)

IN AN ATTEMPT TO RETRIEVE

THE BEAN HOLE OF

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A ROCK FROM DETAINEE (ISM)

TO KEEP HIM FROM SCRATCHING THE GLASS ON THE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DOOR. WHEN THE BEAN HOLE WAS OPEN THE

DETAINEE BEAT DOWN AND SPIT UP AT ME. HE DID

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

THIS THREE TIMES SPITTING ON

NECK AREA. WHEN HE FINISHED I AGAIN ASKED

FOR THE ROCK AND HE THREW IT ON THE GROUND OUTSIDE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

HIS CELL. BEING DETAINED HEALTH CARE BY THE BLOCK

AND THE DETAINEE REFUSED TO TALK TO THEM. I THEN

PROCEEDED TO THE DET CLINIC TO GET CHECKED OUT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

-STATEMENT

111

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE  
(b)(2)

USAPA V1.00

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 150-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2081; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER

1. LOCATION CAMP (b)(2) QUANTANAMO BAY CNRA	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 20050325	7. GRADE/STATUS
3. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) QUANTANAMO BAY CNRA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
I AM IN CELL (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(2), (b)(6) STARTED HITTING HIS WINDOW WITH THE SINK HE HAD BROKE. THE SOG CAME ON THE BLOCK AND TRIED TO TALK TO HIM BUT HE KEPT HITTING HIS WINDOW. AT THIS POINT I WAS STANDING BY THE DOOR TO WATCH HIM WHILE THE SOG WENT TO GET THE PL. WHILE THAT WAS GOING ON SOME BOLTS FROM THE WINDOW STARTED FALLING ON THE FLOOR. I LET MY BLOCK AND PL KNOW WHAT WAS GOING ON. THE SOG AND PL CAME ON THE BLOCK. AT THIS TIME HE HAD COMPLETELY BUSTED OUT HIS WINDOW AND STARTED TO CLIMB OUT. HE GOT BACK IN HIS CELL AND STARTED THROWING THE SINK AND PIPES AT ME. THE SOG CALMED HIM DOWN AND WE MOVED FROM (b)(2), (b)(6) TO (b)(2), (b)(6) WITHOUT FURTHER PROBLEMS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE WORD "SECRET" FOLLOWING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSDPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: **CAMP** (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) **QUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 23 MAR 87 AT APPROXIMATELY 2337 I HEARD A LOUD BANGING SOUND COMING FROM THE CELL OF DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) LISNA (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) INFORMED ME THE DETAINEE WAS USING THE TOP OF HIS SINK THAT HE HAD JUST BROKE TO BANG AGAINST THE GLASS IN THE CELL DOOR THE DETAINEE WAS ASKED TO STOP SEVERAL TIMES BUT REFUSED TO COMPLY. THE SOG WAS CALLED AND ALSO TRIED TO ASK THE DETAINEE TO STOP BANGING HIS CELL. WHEN THE DETAINEE REFUSED TO COMPLY WITH THE SOG AN INTERPRETER AND THE PL WERE CALLED TO THE SCENE WHILE WAITING FOR THE INTERPRETER AND THE PL TO ARRIVE, THE DETAINEE CONTINUED BEATING HIS CELL WITH THE SINK UNTILL HE KNOCKED THE GLASS AND METAL OUT OF THE WINDOW. THE DETAINEE THEN ATTEMPTED TO ASSAULT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) BY THROWING THE SINK AND SOME PIPING THROUGH THE WINDOW AT HIM. WHEN THE SOG RETURNED TO THE BLOCK HE WAS ABLE TO COUENGE THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "ST

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 180-48; the proponent is OCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9297 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE NAMES) **CAMP (b)(2) (4) JUANITO RAY, (L)RA**  
2. DATE **2005 MAR 25**  
3. GRADE/STATUS **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
4. FILE NUMBER  
5. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER  
6. GRADE/STATUS  
7. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**(4) JUANITO RAY, (L)RA**

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 MAR 25 AT APPROXIMATELY 2337. I went to get (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to help me shut off the water. When we had that problem taken care of, I could hear loud banging inside the cell. So I walked back to the guard shack talking about (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) what had happened. I was telling (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) about the sink, and he wouldn't comply. The SOB came on the block to calm the detainee down and he continued to hit the glass. The SOB walked back towards the guard shack to speak to (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and after hitting the glass for about 15 minutes it and the metal flew out. Then I attempted to assault (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) by throwing the sink at him and pieces of the pipes. Then I tried to crawl out, but he stopped because he seen us standing waiting. So the PL came on the block and had us switch him from (b)(2), (b)(6) to (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
EOD • STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~





(b)(2)

SWO

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) **CAMP** 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2005 02 22 3. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 1527

5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 6. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) **BLUNT**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON FEB 22, 2005 AT APPROX 1512 WHILE CONDUCTING  
SHOWER AND REC DETAINEE (ISN (b)(2),(b)(6))  
LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6)) WAS COMING OUT OF  
THE REC YARD AND SPAT ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
MY SELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) REMAINED IN POSITIVE  
CONTROL OF THE DETAINEE AND QUICKLY RETURNED  
HIM TO HIS CELL. S.OG AND P. WERE NOTIFIED  
AND A ENTRY IN DIMS HAS BEEN MADE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

FURTHER ENTRIES 7-13 PAGE 0-1

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FO

USP/AVI.01

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

NT  
or use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNA)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER  
2004 Feb. 21 1110

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 26 February 2004 at or about 1100 hours the coreman entered block (b)(2) to give out medication. Detainee in cell (b)(2) SN# (b)(2).(b)(6) was about to receive his medication from the coreman. I opened the bean hole, the detainee put forth his hand to receive the medication from the coreman. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) the coreman placed the purple pill into the detainee's hand, He (Detainee) reached to grab the coreman pulling him up to the cell. I immediately called for the assistance of the two other MPs on the block. The bean hole was secured. The b \* Sgt. was notified. The coreman continued his rounds. The coreman sustained a scratch on his right cheek during the disturbance S-6 was also notified.  
"End of STATEMENT"!!! (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 - dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alt. (b)(3):10 USC facilitate filing and retrie  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. § 130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LAST NAME	(b)(2)	CAMP	(b)(2)	GTMO CUBA	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)	2005 07 12	3. TIME	2350	4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			6. SSN	(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)				
8. OFFICIAL TITLE	(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			GTMO BAY, CUBA					

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On the 12 July 2005 at approximately 2350 as (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) was walking the tier, detainee ISUH (b)(2),(b)(6) asked me why no refills on water bottles, I explained and he spit in my face a / on uniform. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 End of State mt

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is FMG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION **CAMP** (b)(2) **BTMU** 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) **2005 02 22** 3. TIME **1528** 4. FILE NUMBER (b)(3)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 6. (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 7. (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS **CAMP** (b)(2) **BLUXT**

9. I, (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON FEB 22, 2005 AT APPROX 1512 WHILE CONDUCTING  
 SHOWER AND REC DETAINEE (ISN (b)(2), (b)(6))  
 LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2) WAS COMING OUT OF  
 THE REC YARD AND SPAT ON (b)(1), (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 MY SELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) REMAINED IN POSITIVE  
 CONTROL OF THE DETAINEE AND QUICKLY RETURNED  
 HIM TO HIS CELL. S.O.G AND P.L WERE NOTIFIED  
 AND A ENTRY IN DIMS HAS BEEN MADE. (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

NO FURTHER ENTRIES THIS PAGE

10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2861; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNL)

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with the means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/skematized means of identification to facilitate filing and

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER: 2004 Feb. 21. 1110

3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 26 February 2004 at 07:00 about 1100 hours, the coreman entered block (b)(2) to give out medication. Detainee in cell (b)(2) I.D.# (b)(2), (b)(6) was about to receive his medication from the coreman. I opened the bean hole, the detainee put forth his hand to receive the medication from the coreman. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) the coreman entered placed the purple pill into the detainee's hand. He (Detainee) reached to grab the coreman pulling him up to the cell. I immediately called for the assistance of the two sergeants on the block. The bean hole was secured. the 1st Sgt. was notified. The coreman continued his rounds. The coreman sustained a scratch on his right cheek during the disturbance. Sgt. was also notified.

"END OF STATEMENT"!! (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988 (b)(2) DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE. USAFA V1.00

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) to facilitate filing and retrie  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

1. LC (b)(2) **CAMP** (b)(2) **FT MD Cuba** 2. DATE **2005 07 12** 3. TIME **2350** 4. FILE NUMBER
5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)
8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) **CUISA**
9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On the 12 July 2005 at approximately 2350 as I (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) was walking the tier, detainee ISDN (b)(2).(b)(6) asked me why no refills on water bottles, I explained and he spit in my face and on uniform. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

*End of Statement*

10. EXHIBIT

11. IN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAG

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMB. MUST BE BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODC50PS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 23, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY 2. DATE YYYYMM (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GUANTANAMO BAY, CIA

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 APR 17 AT APPROXIMATELY 0935 WHILE SHACKLING (b)(2), (b)(6) FOR RANDOM CELL SEARCH (b)(2), (b)(6) GRABBED HAND CUFFS WHILE ATTEMPTING TO SECURE (b)(2), (b)(6) PULLED HAND CUFFS AND (b)(2) INSIDE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MAINTAINED POSITIVE CONTROL OF (b)(2) ALLOWING MYSELF TO ATTEMPT TO FREE THE (b)(2) FROM INSIDE BEAN HOLE, BEFORE GETTING (b)(2) FREE (b)(2) PROCEEDED TO SPIT AND INSULT MP'S, SAYING "STUPID DORREY". AFTER BEAN HOLE WAS SECURED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND I CHECKED TO SEE IF SPIT WAS ON EITHER UNIFORM OR SKIN. **///END OF STATEMENT///** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**



~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 150-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPE

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9897 dated November 22, 1943 (SSW).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**DISCLOSURE:**

1. LOCATION (b)(2)

CAMP

Block

2. DATE *mm/yy* (b)(3):10 USC

FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. DATE *mm/yy* (b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(2)

BRAND COMPANY CAMP

QUANTANAMO BAY

CI117A.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

*... spilt at me as I was taking the mop and bucket back to the shower and rec area. //END OF STATEMENT*

(b)(2),(b)(6)

ION (b)(2),(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

23, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

**SECRET**  
STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2901; E.O. 8287 dated November 22, 1943 (SSSI)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. **LOCATION:** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
2. **DATE:** 2005 M.C.I. 1440  
3. **FILE NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
4. **GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
5. **LOCATION:** (b)(2) Guantanamo  
6. **LOCATION:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: *AT APPROXIMATELY*

1440, 2005 0601 DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6)  
WAS BEING ESCORTED TO THE RECYARD AND SAIT ON  
WHILE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WAS TALKING TO DETAINEE ISN# (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
... // END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2023, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

15AFV1.00

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2005/06/07	3. TIME 1218	4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS	
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA			

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
 ON 030605 AT 1218 DETAINEE (b)(2) (ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6)) SWUNG HIS ARM AT ME.  
 THROUGH THE TOP BENCH HOLE STRIKING MY LEFT ARM. HE WAS UPSET BECAUSE  
 WE REMOVED UNAUTHORIZED MATERIALS (FROM (b)(2)) DURING DETAINEE'S  
 REC/SHOWER CELL SEARCH. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 /// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1986 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAFA VLM

~~SECRET~~

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCATION: (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY CURA 20070701
- 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- 4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- 5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- 6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ON OR ABOUT 2030 DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) LOCATED IN CELL # (b)(2) (b)(6)  
 (b)(2) BLOCK THREW HIS MEAL TRAY AT MY FACE WHILE I WAS TRYING TO  
 COLLECT IT AFTER DETAINEE SHOW WAS COMPLETED. HE THEN TRIED TO  
 SLAM HIS BEAN HOLE OPEN WITH MY HAND STILL IN THE HANDEL. I QUICKLY  
 SHUT HIS BEAN HOLE WHEN HE SAID THAT HE WILL KILL ME, GIVING THE  
 HAND MOTION OF HIS THUMB CUTTING ACROSS HIS THROAT AND POINTED TO ME.

///END OF STATEMENT///

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AN 100-45; the proponent agency is ODC-OPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 309; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8337 dated November 22, 1943 / . R.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION:** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
**2. DATE (YYYYMMDD):** 2005 July 15 09:15  
**3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**5. SEX:** M  
**7. GRADE/RATING:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)  
Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**9. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:** ON 15 JULY 05  
around 0940 while unhooking detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) I SAID (b)(2), (b)(6)  
ASSURED MYSELF WITH HIS RIGHT HAND HIS MY RIGHT HAND  
----- IN END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 199-45; the proponent agency is OCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 18 USC Section 361; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2-20-85 (07/15/85)  
4. FILE NUMBER  
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
6. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
7. GRADE/STATUS  
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ABOUT (b)(2) DETAINEE OIT LISN (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS BEING RELEASED  
FROM HIS HANDS AND HAND CUFFS, HE TOOK A SWING AT  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AT THIS TIME I WAS A COVER GUARD  
AND I REACTED WITH (b)(2) THE  
DETAINEE REACTED BY PULLING HIS ARM IN AND SHIELDING HIS  
BEANHOLE WITH (b)(2) HIS BEANHOLE WAS IMMEDIATELY CLOSED  
PRESENT FOR THIS WAS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHO WERE  
FROM HIS CUFFS AND SHACKLES (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WERE BOTH RELEASING (b)(2), (b)(6)

|| END OF STATEMENT ||

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

(b)(2)



(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 150-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 23, 1943 *IS SNL*  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and re:  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**LOCATION:** (b)(2) BLOCK CAMP (b)(2) FTMO, CAMP 2405 0715 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**DATE:** 2405 0715 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**DEPARTMENT OR ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CAMP (b)(2)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROX. 0725 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND MYSELF WERE SERVING CROW, WE CAME TO (b)(2) (b)(2), (b)(6) I TOLD (b)(2), (b)(6) TO GIVE ME HIS BLANKET IN ORDER TO RECEIVE (b)(2), (b)(6) MEAL, (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN TOLD (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HIM BLANKET AT SAME TIME OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MEAL TRAY. I THEN TOLD (b)(2), (b)(6) "NO, GIVE ME YOUR (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2 MORE TIMES. (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN LEANED DOWN AS IF GETTING HIS BLANKET CALMLY, (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN LUNGED UP AND OUT OF BEANHOLE WITH METAL FOOTPAD SWINGING IT OUT OF BEANHOLE TRYING TO HIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND I WERE INSTRUCTING (b)(2), (b)(6) TO BACK UP AND STOP RESISTING. (b)(2), (b)(6) FAILED TO COMPLY, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THEN (b)(2), (b)(6) TO (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2)

(b)(2), (b)(6) THREW METAL OBJECT AT MYSELF, STRIKING ME IN THE LEFT HIP (b)(2), (b)(6) AND I THEN CLOSED THEN CLOSED BEANHOLE. THEN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND MYSELF BEGAN TO EXIT THE BLOCK, DUE TO DETAINEES BEGAN TO RIOT. AS AS GUARDS EXITED, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) LEFT BLOCK CALLING (b)(2), (b)(6) AND (b)(2), (b)(6) VIA RADIO. (b)(2), (b)(6) AND (b)(2), (b)(6) ARRIVED 0750, MEDICAL PT, 0745-0750 F.G 0750 TO 0755. WHEN MEDICAL ARRIVED (b)(2), (b)(6) INSTRUCTED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND MYSELF TO REMOVE (b)(2), (b)(6) ONLY IF COMPLIANT. (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN ASKED (b)(2), (b)(6) IF HE WAS GOING TO COMPLY (b)(2), (b)(6) SAID YES. WE SHAKLED AND BUCKLED (b)(2), (b)(6) ESCORTING (b)(2), (b)(6) TO REC YARD FOR MEDICAL ASSISTANCE. GOT TO REC YARD PUT (b)(2), (b)(6) IN CHAIR, MEDICAL BEGAN TO (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2), (b)(6) COREMAN THEN CLEARED (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN BEGAN TO SPIT ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND MYSELF. WE THEN STOOD (b)(2), (b)(6) UP, PUSHING HIM AGAINST REEFERS TO PROTECT GUARDS AND COREMAN FROM BEING SPIT ON. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MYSELF THEN ESCORTED (b)(2), (b)(6) TO HIS CELL.

EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 P.

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCS/PS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S. J.)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC 2005 JULY 15 0:25 FILE NUMBER

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

While conducting morning chow I was pushing the meal cart down the tear room. (b)(3):10 USC asked (b)(2).(b)(6) For his Lanket. Right when (b)(3):10 USC Parimore open the beanhole and (b)(2) had a foot p. from the toilet and threw it at (b)(3):10 USC and hit him on the left side his eye during that time. (b)(3):10 USC (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2) and said (stop resisting, stop resisting detainee) that (b)(3):10 USC and (b)(3):10 USC shut the bean hole and we all left. e tear to call the SOG and PL2 of camp (b)(2) e tear to call the (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

---END OF STATEMENT I/1---

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is OCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 23, 1943 (SSN).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and re  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**OTHER USES:**  
**CLOSURE:**

**LOCATION:** (b)(2) Black Camp (b)(2)  
**PERSONNEL NAME, TITLE:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**2. DATE (YYYYMMDD):** 2005 07 15 0900

**3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**7. GRADE/STATUS:**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) P.O. GTMO (in)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

On 15 July 2005 at approximately 0730 I responded to (b)(2) Black  
as the camp (b)(2) PL: Upon arrival black NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) informed  
me and the SOG (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6)  
located in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) after detainee extended his arm and head out of  
his upper bean hole and attempted to strike/assault MPs with a piece of  
metal (foot pad from toilet) and then threw it hitting MP (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in  
the left hip area. Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) would not move away from bean hole  
until NCO (b)(2) After being briefed by a NCO I directed him  
turn on all ventilation, close all door windows. I visually observed  
Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) washing his face, hair and hands. I advised  
Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) that if he complies we will take him to the Rec Yard.  
(b)(2) He did comply. Medical conducted  
(b)(2) on Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) until he started spitting on (b)(3) and myself.  
(b)(2) I then instructed the MP (b)(2) to prevent stop detainee from  
(b)(2) spitting on MP. Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) was then placed back in cell # (b)(2), (b)(6)  
Both hand and ankle restraints (b)(2) were left on  
detainee. // END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 P.

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 1300 1 FEB 03

(b)(2)

(b)(2)



**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proposing agency is OUCS/PS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
2. DATE: 20050712

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC  
4. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)  
5. GRADE/POSITION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)  
6. ORGANIZATION: Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360  
7. ORGANIZATION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

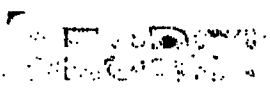
AT APPROXIMATELY 1175 ON 20050712 DETAINED (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT  
ON BLOCK GUARD (b)(3):10 USC WHILE WALKING THE TIER.  
---(END OF STATEMENT)---

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the procuring agency is OCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 8 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9307 dated November 22, 1943; ASSO.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. **FACTS:** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2), Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
2. **DATE (YYYYMMDD):** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
3. **FIRST NAME, LAST NAME, MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
4. **ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JULY 03 AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 HRS. DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) RESIDING IN CELL (b)(2) GRABBED MY LEFT ARM AFTER I TOLD HIM THAT I WOULD SPRAY BUG REPELLANT IN HIS HAND, BUT I WOULD NOT GIVE HIM THE BOTTLE TO SPRAY HIMSELF. THE BEANHOLE WAS SHUT WITHOUT FURTHER PROBLEMS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

///END OF STATEMENT///

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /S.S.W.

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**1. LOCATION**

CAMP (b)(2) GRAND BAY (b)(2)

**2. DATE (YYYYMM)**

7005 07 11

LAST NAME FIRST NAME INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**6. SSN**

**7. GRADE/STATUS**

**8. ORGANIZATION OR AGENCY**

(b)(3):10 USC

GUARD BATT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 01 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 1930 DETAINEE KARR (b)(2),(b)(6) GRABBED (b)(3):10 USC ON HIS RIGHT HAND AND ATTEMPTED TO PULL HIM IN TO THE BEAM HOLE. (b)(2) PULLED HIS ARM BACK. DETAINEE THEN GRABBED (b)(3):10 USC FROM HIS HOUSE. DETAINEE THEN CLOSED THE BEAMHOLE ON THE DETAINEE'S ARM THEN BROKE THE DETAINEE'S HOLD (b)(3):10 USC HIT THE (b)(3):10 USC WITH HIS FINGER TH (b)(3):10 USC WITH HIS FEAR, THEN DETAINEE SAT 2 TIMES IN (b)(3):10 USC FACE AS (b)(3):10 USC APPROACHED THE CELL (b)(3):10 USC BEGAN TO LEAVE DETAINEE STRUCK (b)(3):10 USC THE FACE WITH HIS SECOND FINGER. END OF STATEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**10. EXHIBIT**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

**SECRET**

USAPA VI.

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate (b)(3):10 USC  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCAL (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2005 07 01 USE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) DET. R. R. HANTANAMO RAY, USAF

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

IN 2005, JULY 1 AT 1430 HRS I NOTICED THAT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) JERKED (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) INTO HIS BEANHOLE. AFTER I  
NOTICED WHAT WAS HAPPENING I WENT TO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
HELP HIM OUT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ALSO HEARD THE  
COMMOTION AND CAME TO SEE WHAT WAS (b)(2),(b)(6)  
GOING ON. WHEN I GOT DOWN TO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
THE DETAINEE HAD LET (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) GO AND  
PROCEEDED TO CHUCK HIS PEAR AND  
(b)(2),(b)(6) HEAD AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND MYSELF TOLD  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TO WALK AWAY, BUT HE JUST  
CONTINUED TO STAND THERE AND EVERYBALL (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
(b)(2),(b)(6) THEN SPIT TWICE AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
HE WAS WALKING AWAY. AFTER (b)(2),(b)(6)  
WALKED AWAY I ASKED (b)(2),(b)(6) IF I COULD  
CLOSE HIS BEANHOLE AND HE TOLD ME

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-49; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCATION: (b)(2) *QUANTICO (BY C47)*
- 2. DATE (YYYYMM): 2005 07 07
- 3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- 4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- 5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- 6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)
- 7. SIGNATURE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 06 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 2320 SEVERAL DETAINEES BEGAN REMOVING COASTAL FOOT PADS BY MANIPULATING THE FAST RIDES TO ATTEMPT TO DAMN OF ABANDONED (b)(2),(b)(6)

(b)(2),(b)(6)

IDENTIFYING THE DAMAGED FOOT PADS ON THE VARIOUS PICTURES OF THE LOGS WHICH WERE BY THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

BLACK HOLO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C). THE DETAINEES WENT ON TO FIND AND STOPPED AT APPROXIMATELY 0030, (b)(2),(b)(6)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNI).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieve  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCATION: AMT (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2)
- 2. DATE (YYYYMM): 2015 17 16 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
- 3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
- 4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
- 5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
- 6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) , WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 01 JULY 2005, AT APPROXIMATELY 1930 DETAINEE (b)(2).(b)(6)  
 GRABBED (b)(3):10 USC ON HIS RIGHT HAND AND ATTEMPTED TO PULL HIM IN TO THE BEAM HOLE,  
 (b)(2) PULLED HIS ARM BACK. DETAINEE THEN GRABBED (b)(3):10 USC  
 (b)(3):10 USC THEN LICED THE BEAM HOLE ON THE DETAINEE'S ARM THEN BROKE THE DETAINEE'S HOLD  
 FROM HIS SHOULDER. DETAINEE THEN PUSHED OPEN THE BEAM HOLE AND TRIED TO  
 HIT THE (b)(3):10 USC WITH HIS FINGER THE TRIED TO HIT (b)(3):10 USC WITH HIS FEAR, THEN DETAINEE  
 SAT 2 TIMES IN (b)(3):10 USC FACE AS (b)(3):10 USC APPROACHED THE CE (b)(3):10 USC  
 BEGAN TO LEAVE DETAINEE STRUCK (b)(3):10 USC IN THE FACE WITH (b)(3):10 USC  
 SECOND FIIP FIOP II—END OF STATEMENT !!!

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC STATEMENT PAGE : OF 2 PAGES  
 §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
 MUST BE INDICATED.



(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /SSN.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identifying you.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) [REDACTED] 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 9 [REDACTED] TIME [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH (b)(2), (b)(6)

ON 2005, JULY 1 AT 1930 HRS I NOTICED THAT [REDACTED] HAD JERKED [REDACTED] INTO HIS BEACH-HOLE. AFTER I NOTICED WHAT WAS HAPPENING, I WENT TO HELP HIM OUT. [REDACTED] ALSO HEARD THE COMMOTION AND CAME TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON. WHEN I GOT DOWN TO [REDACTED] THE DETAILEE HAD LET [REDACTED] PROCEEDED TO CHUCK HIS PEAR AND BREAD AT [REDACTED] AND MYSELF TOLD [REDACTED] TO WALK AWAY, BUT HE JUST CONTINUED TO STAND THERE AND EVERHILL [REDACTED] THEN SPIT TWICE AT [REDACTED] HE WAS WALKING AWAY. AFTER [REDACTED] WALKED AWAY I ASKED [REDACTED] IF I COULD CLOSE HIS BEACH-HOLE AND HE TOLD ME [REDACTED]

10. EXHIBIT [REDACTED] STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF [REDACTED] PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT [REDACTED] DATED [REDACTED]  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBERS MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 150-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S.S.N.)

**AUTHORITY:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrie

**ROUTINE USES:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**DISCLOSURE:**

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC

4. FILE NUMBER

**LOCATION**

(b)(2) LOCATION

(b)(2)

BTM, (b)(2)

2005/07/11 §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

17. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

BTM, (b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 1142 ON 2005/07/11 WHILE I WAS SERVING CHOW TO  
DETAINEE IN (b)(2).(b)(6) (ISN# (b)(2).(b)(6)) SPIT ON MY FACE BECAUSE  
HE IS COPLOSS AND I WOULDN'T GIVE HIM HIS CUP OF JUICE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 - dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**AUTHORITY:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

Your social security number is used as an additional (b)(3):10 USC on to facilitate filing and retrieval

**ROUTINE USES:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**DISCLOSURE:**

2. DATE YYY

4. FILE NUMBER

**LOCATION:**

(b)(2)

7. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6)

LECTING (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN (b)(2),(b)(6)

MORNING MEAL TRAY. AS I WAS PLACING CUPS ON LOCK (b)(2),(b)(6) THREW HIS MEAL TRAY AT ME, HITTING ME IN THE FACE. (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS ANGRY BECAUSE I WOULD NOT GO FIND HIM HOT TEA AFTER HE COMPLAINED A . THE TEA THAT WAS SERVED (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS OFFERED A DIFFERENT TEA BUT HE SAID THAT THEY WOULD BE THE SAME TEMPERATURE. (b)(2),(b)(6) BELIEVED I TOLD HIM THAT I WAS GOING TO GET HIM NEW HOT TEA. THIS STATEMENT WAS OF COURSE FALSE. I SUSTAINED NO INJURIES (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397, dated November 23, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and re  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**LOCATION:** CAMP (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) TRUCK  
**LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
**2. DATE (YYY):** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
**4. FILE NUMBER:**  
**7. GRADE/STATUS:**

**ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
**1. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

ON 12 JULY 2005 AT APPROX 1820 HRS. DETAINEE (b)(2) ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT IN THE FIRE  
AND MOUTH OF (b)(3):10 USC BELANSE WHILE (b)(2) WAS AT SHOWER AND WASHROOM (b)(3):10 USC  
CONFISCATED AN UNAUTHORIZED WASHCLOTH DURING THE CELL SEARCH AND REFUSED TO  
RETURN IT TO DETAINEE (b)(3):10 USC (b)(3):10 USC  
END OF STATEMENT!

EXHIBIT 11 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) ENT PAGE 1 OF 2 P.

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_'  
AT BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE SIGNATURE OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the appropriate agency is GOCBOS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993 (SISS)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide command and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USE:** Your social security number is used as an additional administrative means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. **Block. Camp** (b)(2) **Guantanamo Bay, Cuba** 2. **DATE (YYYYMMDD)** 2005/09/29 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7) 4. **FILE NUMBER**

5. **LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 7. **GRADE/STATUS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. **ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) , Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: **AT APPROXIMATELY**

0930, ON 29 APR 05, I WAS WANTING TO TAKE OUT DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) FROM THE RECREATION YARD. DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) CAME UP TO DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) STARTED GRABBING AND KICKING WHILE DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS BEING SHAKED. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

NO END OF STATEMENT !!!

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

For use of this form, see AF 111; the proponent agency is 111.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

This 10 USC Section 261; This 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1983 (SSW)  
To provide communication and law enforcement of fields with names by which information may be -- easily identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate source of identification to facilitate -- and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. IDENTIFIER  
(b)(2) Block, Camp

(b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC  
2005 04 29

4. FILE NUMBER

3. OPERATING SYSTEM NAME AND VERSION  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC  
§130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MERCADO

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0030, ON 29 APR 05, SUPERVISING REC AND  
SHOWER, WHILE TWO OTHER MP'S WAS PLACING HANDCUFF  
TO DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2), (b)(6) APPROACHED  
AND UPABBE (b)(2), (b)(6) PLACING HANDCUFF AND HORSE.  
PLAYED AROUND, MP'S TOLD TO STOP AND STEP BACK. (b)(3):10  
USC

- III END OF STATEMENT III

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1986

~~SECRET~~

CLASSIFIED

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, use AF 100-41; the proponent agency is ODCDDO

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be voluntarily classified.  
**ROUTINE USE:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE AFFIRMED: 7 DEC 04 29  
3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09960

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0730, ON 29 APR 04, I CONDUCTED A SEARCH OF THE DECK YARD AND WITNESSED DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) SLAPPING, STRIKE AND PULLING ON DETAINEE USA (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE HE WAS BEING HAND CUFFED. I ORDERED DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) TO GET AWAY FROM THE OTHER DETAINEE AND TO STEP BACK TO THE FARE END OF THE DECK (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

//END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

DA FORM 2823

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USE:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay	2. DATE (YYYY) 2005/02/25	4. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba		

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 2005/02/25 at 0930 hrs., detainee ISM # (b)(2),(b)(6) tried to stomp my hand while unshackling his feet. He was able to heel kick to side of my hand. At the beanhole, while undoing his hands he pinched my hand trying to inflict as much pain as he could to my hand.

End of Statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) IT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND "STATEMENT OF" AND "STATEMENT OF" AND "STATEMENT OF"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AN 190-48; the proponent agency is PWG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 5 USC Section 552; Title 5 USC Section 552a; E.O. 12958 dated November 22, 1993 (ESR).

**AUTHORITY:**

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

DISCLOSURE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) **BLANK** 2. DATE (b)(3) 3. TIME (b)(3) 4. FILE NUMBER  
**12/05/71** **5** **2259** **10**  
**USC** **USC**  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  
**CAMP (b)(2) (b)(2) ANASTASIANO BAY, CUBA (b)(2)**  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: **IS**  
**I WAS WALKING (b)(2) DOWN THE TEEB WE STOPPED**  
**AT (b)(2), (b)(6) CELL AND I OPENED THE BEAHOLE**  
**AND HAD THREE CUPS IN MY LEFT HAND. (b)(2), (b)(6) ISLAND (b)(2), (b)(6)**  
**REACHED OUT OF THE BEAHOLE VERY QUICKLY TRYING TO GRAB**  
**THE CUPS OUT OF MY LEFT HAND. I ASKED (b)(2), (b)(6) IN (b)(2), (b)(6)**  
**WHAT ARE YOU DOING, AND HE STARTED YELLING GIVE ME MY**  
**CUP. I TOLD (b)(2), (b)(6) WHEN THE CORSMAN POURS THE**  
**ENSURE IN THE, HE WILL GIVE IT TO HIM. ONE AGAIN HE STARTED**  
**YELLING GIVE ME MY CUP, AND (b)(2) GRABBED A CUP AND PUT IT**  
**ON THE MEDICATION BOX, AND (b)(2) WENT TO POUR THE ENSURE AND**  
**(b)(2), (b)(6) REACHED OUT OF THE BEAHOLE IN A SWOOPING**  
**MOTION GRABBING THE CUP. (b)(2), (b)(6) ISLAND (b)(2), (b)(6) WALKED TO HIS CHICK**  
**AND RANED THE CUP OUT LEAVING WATER IN IT. HE TURNED AROUND**  
**AND LOOKED AT ME AND THREW THE WATER, HITTING ME IN THE LEFT**  
**SIDE OF MY FACE. THEN I CLOSED THE BEAHOLE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

6. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED. DA FORM 2823, DEC 1966 DA FORM 2823, JUL 78, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-4E; the proponent agency is DDGSDPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

This is USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAN).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

1. LOCATION  
(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

APPROX 1977 PART 152B

3. TIME

152B

4. FILE NUMBER

7. GRADE/STATUS

5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT (b)(2),(b)(6)

ON 17 JULY 05 AT APPROX 1520 DETAINEE 1BN  
EXIT ON M5 AS I WAS WALKING TO THE GUARD SHACK, HEARD A BOMBING

18. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2023, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-4E; the proponent agency is OD&SOP

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9367 dated November 22, 1943

**AUTHORITY:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**ROUTINE USES:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**DISCLOSURE:**

**1. LOCATION**

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

**2. DATE** / /

2005/01/21

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

**4. FILE NUMBER**

**3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME**

(b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

**7. GRADE/STATUS**

**8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 21 JAN 05 AT ABOUT 2300 HRS, WHILE PERFORMING MY DUTIES AS BLOCK NCO ON (b)(2) BLOCK, I WAS APPROACHED BY (b)(3):10 USC WHO INFORMED ME THE DETAINEE RESIDING IN CELL (b)(2) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS IN POSSESSION OF A TUNEL, WHICH HE WAS CURRENTLY NOT AUTHORIZED TO HAVE DUE TO HIM BEING ON BASIC ISSUE AND CONDUCT. I ASKED HIM TO SHOW ME THE TUNEL. (b)(3):10 USC (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WANTED TO CHECK (b)(2) NOTES AS WELL AS A MEMO FROM (b)(3):10 USC HEALTH, DATED 20 JAN 05. WE DID NOT FIND ANY DOCUMENTATION CONCERNING HIM A TUNEL. (b)(2) CELL AND I WENT TO (b)(2) CELL AND ASKED HIM FOR THE TUNEL BACK. AFTER SEVERAL ATTEMPTS (b)(2) APPROACHED THE BEAN HOLE AS TO GIVE THE TUNEL BACK. (b)(2) OPENED THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(2) THEN THREW THE TUNEL AT ME, HITTING ME ON THE SHOULDER. (b)(2) THEN STAY AT MYSELF AND (b)(2) SEVERAL TIMES. I INSTRUCTED (b)(2) TO STOP AND STEP AWAY FROM THE BEAN HOLE. HE DID NOT COMPLY. I ATTEMPTED TO CLOSE THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(3):10 USC (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) WHEN (b)(2) STRUCK AND ATTEMPTED TO GRAB MY HAND. SSG, PL 1 INTERCOM WERE NOTIFIED.

END OF STATEMENT.

**10. EXHIBIT**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

For use of the Department Agency is DD FORM 1300

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13177 dated November 22, 1943 JSSW.

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(3):5 USC §574(j)

1. LOCATION

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

08052014

NUMBER

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE/STATUS  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0810 DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) (ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6))  
SPIT AT ME WHILE I WAS TRYING TO CLOSE HIS BEAN HOLE. (b)(3)

END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF

2

PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1980

~~SECRET~~

REFS Y1.00

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 150-45; the procuring agency is DDC50PS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (SSSI)  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification. It is not to be disclosed.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2005 MAR 18 18 11

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT (b)(2),(b)(6)

AT APPROXIMATELY 0900 DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) (ISN# (b)(6))  
SPIT AT ME AND HIT ME IN THE FACE WITH SPIT  
AS I WAS CLOSING HIS WINDOW SHUTTERS  
END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1999

**SECRET**

~~SECRET~~  
**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCS/P/S

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8357 dated November 22, 1943 (SSD).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USE:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. NAME:** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

**2. DATE:** 2005 05 18

**4. FILE NUMBER**

**3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**5. LOCATION:** (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

**6. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AT APPROXIMATELY 0106 HRS WHILE MYSELF AND (b)(2),(b)(6) (USN) WERE TRYING TO CLOSE THE WINDOW SHUTTERS FOR (b)(2),(b)(6) HE WAS REPEATINGLY TRYING TO SPIT ON US. WE WERE SUCCESSFULLY CLOSING THE SHUTTERS BUT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WAS SPIT ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1998

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 18 MAY 2005 AT APPROX. 1400 HOURS DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS BEING  
 ESCORTED FROM (b)(2),(b)(6) TO (b)(2),(b)(6) WHEN HE SPIT TWICE ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AS  
 THE DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS WALKING OUT THE GALLY OF (b)(2) THE  
 SPIT HIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ON THE RIGHT SIDE AND BACK OF HEAD.  
 // END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~  
STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46. The proponent agency is GDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 50 USC Section 307; Title 5 USC Section 205; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1949 (SIC)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**OPTIONAL USE:** Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and removal. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. DATE (b)(3) 1 2. TIME (b)(3) 10  
2005 05 27 1442  
3. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

4. FILE NUMBER

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3) 10 USC  
§130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

7. GRADE (b)(1), (b)(3) 10 USC

8. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
§130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ON 27 MAY 2005, THE (b)(2) WAS PASSED FOR CAMP (b)(2). I LEFT MY BLOCK (b)(2) AND SUITED UP IN THE (b)(2) PROVIDED AND READ MY INFORMATION AS (b)(2). THE ORDER WAS GIVEN AND WE WENT INTO (b)(2) BLOCK AND THE (b)(2) DETAINEE WAS ON HIS RACK WAITING FOR THE (b)(2) TO ENTER CELL. AS WE ENTERED INTO THE CELL I MADE CONTACT WITH THE DETAINEE USING THE SHIELD. THE DETAINEE TRIED TO PUT HIS FULL BODYWEIGHT ON SHIELD AND LAY DOWN. I DISCARDED THE SHIELD AT THIS TIME AND BEGAN TO ATTEMPT TO FORCE HIM TO THE DECK USING THE LEAST AMOUNT OF FORCE NECESSARY. I FELT THE DETAINEE'S HAND ON MY FACE UNDER THE VISOR OF MY HELMET, HE DROVE HIS FINGERS INTO MY FACE AND HOOKED A FINGER INTO MY EYE SOCKET AND MY MOUTH ATTEMPTING TO TEAR MY EYE OUT AND RIP MY CHEEK OPEN. I WAS IN THE PROCESS OF YELLING AT THE DETAINEE TO STOP RESISTING WHEN HE UNWILTINGLY INSERTED HIS FINGER INTO MY MOUTH THUS RESULTING IN AN UNINTENTIONAL BITE ON THE DETAINEE'S FINGER. I TRIED TO REMOVE THE DETAINEE'S HAND FROM MY MOUTH AND FACE AND WAS AIDED BY THE (b)(2) MEMBER (b)(3) 5 USC §574(i), (b)(3) 10 USC (b)(2). THE DETAINEE WAS TAKEN TO THE DECK USING THE LEAST AMOUNT OF FORCE NECESSARY. THE (b)(2) MOVED THE DETAINEE TO THE REC YARD. AT THIS TIME MEDICAL CHECKED THE HEALTH AND WELLBEING OF THE DETAINEE AND THE (b)(2). AT THIS TIME THE CURSMAAN TENDED TO THE NUMEROUS SCRATCHES AND ABRADES TO MY FACE AND CHECKED THE INTERIOR OF MY MOUTH FOR ANY WOUNDS VISIBLE. THE DETAINEE WAS TREATED AND THE (b)(2) ROGERED UP AND BEGAN TRANSPORT OF THE DETAINEE TO (b)(2) THE (b)(2) PLACED THE DETAINEE IN (b)(2) (b)(6) INTO THE CELL. (b)(2) AMOUNT OF FORCE NECESSARY THE (b)(2) EXTRACTED FROM THE CELL (b)(2). WE REFORMED AND LEFT THE TRK OF (b)(2) BLOCK, (b)(3) 10 USC // END OF STATEMENT //

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9297 dated November 27, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA  
2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2005 02 15  
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
6. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
7. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 15 APRIL 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 2130 DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT FOUR TIMES IN MY FACE DURING A RANDOM CELL SEARCH. /// END OF STATEMENT / (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is OCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2981; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social sec. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 2005 04 15 2145 4. FILE NUMBER  
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):5 USC §574(j), (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

WHILE ASSISTING (b)(3):10 USC WITH CELL (b)(2), (b)(6)  
(b)(2), (b)(6) HE WAS TURNED AND SPENT ON (b)(1), (b)(3):10 USC I STAYED  
IN AND TOOK A HOLD OF ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2) AND TOLD  
HEM TO STOP SPEAKING AS MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC WHOSE CHARGES  
OUT TO (b)(2), (b)(6) §130 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)  
TURNED AND SPAT IN (b)(3):10 USC  
FACTS = END OF STATEMENT §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 7 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 6397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: [REDACTED] (b)(2) [REDACTED] block  
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2005 04 15  
3. TIME: 2152  
4. FILE NUMBER: [REDACTED]  
5. GRADE/STATUS: [REDACTED]  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

6. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
7. GRADE/STATUS: [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
AT APPROXIMATELY 2145, 2005 APR 15 I, [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) AND [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
STARTED TO HANDCUFF DETAINEE [REDACTED] (b)(2) FOR A CELL SEARCH ON [REDACTED] (b)(2)  
BLOCK AS WE [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) AND [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) OUT OF  
HIS CELL [REDACTED] (b)(2) STARTED TO STRUGGLE WITH MYSELF AND [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
AND TOUCHED HIS HEAD TO SPIT ON [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) AND [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) BOTH  
[REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) AND [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WAS SPIT IN THE FACE AREA

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT: [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PERSON MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /ESW/  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
2. DATE: 26050415 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

On 26050415, at approximately 2200, myself, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was opening the cell door to (b)(2), (b)(6) so the escort team could take detainee ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) out for a random cell search. After (b)(2), (b)(6) was taken out of his cell, he spit in my face four times, hitting me in the eyes and mouth, and called (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) me a "stupid female donkey." //  
End of statement .11

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**OUTLINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and re-  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC [REDACTED] LE NUMBER

**1. POSITION:** (b)(2) [REDACTED] (b)(2) [REDACTED] [REDACTED]  
**2. DATE:** 20/05/71 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]  
**3. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]  
**4. FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME, LAST NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]  
**5. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]  
**6. DUTY STATION:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]  
**7. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

AT APPROXIMATELY 1125 ON 20050712 DETAINED (b)(2),(b)(6) [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]  
BLOCK GUARD (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] 3 TIMES WHILE WALKING THE TIER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]  
// END OF STATEMENT //

D. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**LOCATION:** (b)(2) G-TMO, C11RA  
**1. DATE (YYYYMMDD):** (b)(3):10 USC NUMBER  
2007 JULY 27 15 1500  
**2. GRADE/STATUS:**  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:**  
(b)(3):10 USC GUANTANAMO BAY, C11RA

**STATEMENT:**  
I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
APPROXIMATELY 1450 I WAS WALKING THE BLOCK WITH THE  
PL. AN UNKNOWN DETAINEE CALLED MY NAME AND I TURNED AROUND. DETAINEE  
(b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT AT ME HITTING ME IN MY MOUTH. AT APPROXIMATELY  
1455 A SPIT SHIELD WAS PLACED IN FRONT OF HIS CELL BUT (b)(2),(b)(6) MANAGED TO  
SPIT AT ME BUT DIDNT HIT ME (b)(3):10 USC  
/// END OF STATEMENT ///

**EXHIBIT:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING:** STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.**  
FORM 2823, DEC 1998  
OBSOLETE  
USA

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**LOCATION:** CAMP (b)(2) GUAYTARAMO BAY, CUBA  
**DATE:** 2005/07/10  
**FILE NUMBER:** [REDACTED]  
**SSN:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**ORGANIZATION OR AGENCY:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) GUAYTARAMO BAY, CUBA  
WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUL 10 AT 1057 HRG, I WAS CONDUCTING BLANKET EXCHANGE. I APPROACHED (b)(2),(b)(6) BRING HIM A CHOICE BETWEEN 2 BLANKETS. HE CHOSE ONE AND INDICATED IT. HE INDICATED IT WAS NO GOOD AND REACHED FOR THE OTHER ONE. I TOLD HIM BEFORE I COULD GIVE IT TO HIM I WOULD NEED THE FIRST ONE BACK. HE THEN LUNGED THROUGH THE REAR HOLE ATTEMPTING TO GRAB THE BLANKET THEN STAY IN MY FACE. //END OF STATEMENT// (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT [REDACTED] PAGE 1 OF 2 PA  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE SIGNATURE OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAI

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. **NAME:** (b)(2) *Black*  
2. **DATE (YYYYMM):** (b)(3):10 USC [redacted] JMBER  
*2005 07 13* §130b (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
§ 552 2. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. **ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:**  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

*ON 1-MARCH 2005, AT APPROXIMATELY 1225 HR. DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN (b)(2),(b)(6)*  
*(b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT IN GUARD'S FACE. WHILE GUARD WAS COLLECTING LUNCH*  
*TRAY. THIS IS A CATEGORY 1A OFFENSE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) VISIT BODY FLUIDS ON/ AT*  
*MP) III*

**10. EXHIBIT**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)



**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 5397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION:** (b)(2) **BLOCK**  
**2. DATE (YYYYMM):** 2005 03 01  
**3. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**4. FILE NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)  
**7. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

ON 1 MARCH 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 1225, DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2), (b)(6)  
(b)(2), (b)(6) RABGED AT BLOCK GUARD WHEN HE WAS COLLECTING LUNCH  
TRAY. THIS IS A (b)(5), (b)(7)(E) (b)(5), (b)(7)(E) III  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 73 IS OBSOLETE  
(b)(2)

USMA V1.01

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION  
(b)(2) RICK  
5. NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYYYMM) §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER  
2005 03 01  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On March 01, 2005 approximately 1245 while collecting Meal Tray Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) spit and throw water on Guard. This is a (b)(5),(b)(7)(E) OFFENSE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
11000 of Statement

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 3 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA (b)(2) SOLELY

USAPA V1.01

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

**LOCATION:** Block. Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM) §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 20060710 845

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

WHILE PERFORMING DUTY FOR THE REC FOR (b)(2) I (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) AND (b)(2).(b)(6) WERE PERFORMING A PRISON SEARCH ON (b)(2) ON ROUTE TO REC YARD. UPON SEARCHING THE DETAINEE'S WAISTBAG THE DETI TURNED AND SPIT IN MY FACE, THEN REMOVED HIS SHOALS AND THREW THEM AT MY HEAD. AT THIS POINT MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC THE DETI CAME TO HIS CELL, EN ROUTE TO THE CELL THE DETI SWUNG AND ATTEMPTED TO TURN AROUND CAUSING A SMALL PIECE OF THE BLUE SHIRT TO TEAR OFF. ONE BACK IN HIS CELL. THE DETI CONTINUED TO SPIT IN MY FACE AND ON MY UNIFORM, ONE HIS RESTRAINT WAS REMOVED. HE EQUALLY DID FLIRT HARD IN HIS CELL AND IMMEDIATELY WENT OUT AND GRABBED MY SHOULDER, BUT WAS UNABLE TO GET A HOLD. AFTER THE UN-GRABBING WAS COMPLETE THE DETI STARTED CUTTING ME WITH WATER AND THREW IT ON MY FACE AND CHEST AND LET ME MORE TIME. AT THIS TIME I LEFT THE BUSES AND NOTIFIED THE SGT, (b)(2).(b)(6) AND CONTINUED ON TO THE MESSAL CATER. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

1 OF 2 PAGES

IF AN ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE INDICATED. MUST BE BE INDICATED. MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-42; the procuring agency is ODCBOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSIC)

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which interrogation may be accurately identified.

**ROUTINE USE:**

Your social security number is used as an additional statement means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) ON

Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE *17/11/2005*  
2005-05-16

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. GRADE/STATUS

8. HOME ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

*on 16 MAY 05, at approximately 1415, detainee ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) located in cell (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
(b)(2) spit on me twice as I was walking the block*

*1- Further Entries*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

NO. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THIS STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSUPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and rat  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) **2. DATE (YYYY)** 2005 07 12 **3. NUMBER**  
 (b)(2) **4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MODEL NAME** GTMO, CIAA **5. SSN** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **6. GRADE/STATUS**  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) **7. GRADE/STATUS**  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 1125 ON 2005 07 12 DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **3102 SPT**  
 ON BLOCK GUARD (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 3 TIMES WHILE WALKING THE TIER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

3. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PA

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUM MUST BE INDICATED.

A FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USA

(b)(2)

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDC OPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:  
ROUTINE USES:  
DISCLOSURE:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2651; E.O. 3387 dated November 22, 1983 IS #.  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)  
20050713

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

E. LAST NAME FIRST NAME  
(b)(3):10 USC

S. §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6)  
[REDACTED]

1500 RETAINED IN CELL'S  
(b)(2),(b)(6)

... HIT ME AND THE CO  
AT (b)(2) HITTING HIM ON HIS LEGS AND  
BOOTS. //END OF STATEMENT// (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

1 2823, DEC 1990

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USPAT1-00

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODC30PS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAU).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval

**DISCLOSURE:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION:**

(b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**2. DATE (YYYYMM)**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

... of approximately 2130 detainee ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) threw a flip-flop at (b)(3):10 USC (b)(2), (b)(6) when he opened the beanhole to give (b)(3):10 USC (b)(2), (b)(6) tooth paste. The flip-flop struck (b)(3):10 USC (b)(2), (b)(6) on side of his face, when (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) went to close the beanhole. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) threw a second flip flop at (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) missing him. The detainee stated that he remembered (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) from (b)(2) when a Korean got destroyed during a force cell extraction. The bean hole was closed without further incidents.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**10. EXHIBIT**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S.S.N.)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and review.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION**

CAMP (b)(2) ANHITACAMA BAY CORA  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**2. DATE** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2005/07/05

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**3. ORGANIZATION OR AGENCY**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

ANHITACAMA BAY CORA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 5 JULY 2005 AT 1403, DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) ISAM (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2) BLOCK  
ASKED ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TO CHANGE HIS TOOTHPASTE FOR HIM. WHEN I OPENED THE BEAN  
HOLE, THE DETAINEE TRIED TO GRAB (b)(2) ME BUT COULD NOT. SO THEN HE THREW A (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
AT ME AND HIT ME IN THE FACE. THE DETAINEE THEN SAID "DO YOU KNOW WHY I DO THIS?"

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

**10. EXHIBIT**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) <u>NYK CAMP</u> (b)(2) <u>172ND CIRA</u>	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) <u>20050715</u>	3. TIME <u>1250</u>	4. FILE NUMBER
5. PART NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS	

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
I, (b)(2),(b)(6) 16N (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS

OCCUPYING THE RIGHT REC YARD, DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) / SSN# (b)(2),(b)(6)  
IN THE ADJACENT REC YARD LAID DOWN. WHEN ASKED TO SEE IF  
(b)(2),(b)(6) WAS ALRIGHT, (b)(2),(b)(6) JUST SHRUGGED HIS SHOULDERS. SOGZ,  
WHO WAS CALLED TO (b)(2) BLOCK FOR THE MEDICAL EMERGENCY, ASKED  
(b)(2),(b)(6) TO TELL (b)(2) THAT THE CORPSMAN WAS COMING. AT THIS TIME  
(b)(2),(b)(6) THREW 2 ROCKS AT SOGZ. (b)(2) BLOCK ALSO TOLD (b)(2),(b)(6) TO  
CEASE AND HE COMPLIED, AT 1022 HE AGAIN THREW A ROCK AND SPIT  
THIS TIME, AT THE FIELD GRADE AND PLZ WHO WERE IN THE (b)(2)  
BLOCK REC YARD SUPERVISING THE MEDICAL EMERGENCY. (b)(2),(b)(6) REC  
TIME WAS SECURED AND WAS MOVED TO SHOWER, WHILE IN THE SHOWER  
AT 1044 (b)(2),(b)(6) TELLED TO SOGZ, WHO WAS LEAVING (b)(2) BLOCK REC YARD  
CALLING HIM "SOG STOP, SOG STOP," NO INJURIES TO REPORT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is OCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2981; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNO).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**NECESSITY:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION:** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
**2. DATE:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**4. TITLE OR GRADE:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**5. ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360  
**6. CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT ABOUT 1500 ON JULY 03 0005 WHILE I WAS WALKING THE TIER DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) CALLED ME TO HIS CELL. (b)(2) TOLD ME TO TAKE (b)(2),(b)(6) BLANKET AND PUT IT IN (b)(2),(b)(6) BOX. WHEN I TOLD (b)(2),(b)(6) NO. (b)(2),(b)(6) ASKED ME WHY I WAS "STUPID" AND THEN SPIT THROUGH THE SIDE OF THE PLEXIGLASS STRIKING ME IN THE LEFT SHOULDER. AS I WAS WALKING AWAY (b)(2),(b)(6) CALLED ME "STUPID" AND BEGAN CHANTING "I CAN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
// END OF STATEMENT //

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: **CAMP (b)(2) FORTY-NINE MILE CAMP**  
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) OF THIS STATEMENT: **2005 07 02**  
3. FILE NUMBER: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
4. GRADE/STATUS: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) FORTY-NINE MILE CAMP**  
**(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

**ON 06 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 2345, DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) (SPT ON THE BLOCK NO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND ANY OTHER SUBJECTS WHO APPROACH MY CELL - THE DETAINEE WOULD NOT STOP AND CONTINUES ANY TIME A GUARD WOULD APPROACH WOULD NOT PROUD AT APPROXIMATELY 0030 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) END OF STATEMENT**

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE: OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
**2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)** 2005/5/15 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**6. GRADE/STATUS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6), Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: ON MAY 13, 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 11:55 AMS DETAINEE (b)(2) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) THREW A GLASS OF TEA ON ME WHILE I WAS RETRIEBING (b)(2),(b)(6) BREAKFAST. (b)(2) THEN PROCEEDED TO TAKE OF HIS FLIPFLOP AND TRY TO HIT ME WITH IT. AFTER HE SWUNG HIS FLIPFLOP AT ME, I SHUT THE BATHHOLE AND WALKED OFF THE TIER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**10. EXHIBIT** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 10 of 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" TAKEN AT DATE  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and r  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**LOCATION:** [REDACTED]  
**3. DATE:** 24 FEB 79  
**4. FILE NUMBER:** [REDACTED]  
**5. GRADE/STATUS:** [REDACTED]

**ORGANIZATION:** [REDACTED]  
**6. TITLE:** [REDACTED]

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 24 FEB 79 AT 0710Z I WAS IN 30050710 WHILE SERVING CHOW TO [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] HE GAVE ME THE LID TO HIS TRAY TO FOUR. HIS  
FRUIT INFO, WHILE I WAS DISTRACTED HE REACHED DOWN GRABBED HIS  
FLIP FLOP AND THREW IT AT ME, MISSING. RIGHT AFTER THAT  
DETAINEE IN THE CELL ACROSS FROM HIM IN [REDACTED] ISN# [REDACTED]  
SPIT THROUGH THE MEXIGLASS HITTING ME IN THE FACE [REDACTED]

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

IF YOU FOLD OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and rat  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

**LOCATION:**  
(b)(2) **BLANK CAMP** (b)(2) **GTMO, CUBA**

**2. DATE (YYY-YY-MM-DD)**  
7/15/07 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**4. FILE NUMBER**

**7. GRADE/STATUS**

**LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME**  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**STATION/UNIT**  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) **GTMO, CUBA**  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**  
(b)(2), (b)(6)

**AT APPROXIMATELY 11:21 ON 0005 0712 DETAINEE**  
**SPIT BLOOD GUARD (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) WHILE ATTEMPTING TO TAKE BLANKET DETAINEE**  
**ATTEMPTED TO PULL (b)(2) THROUGH THE BARR HOLE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
**(b)(2) THROUGH THE BARR HOLE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**3. EXHIBIT**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PA

**ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"**

**THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.**

**A FORM 2823, DEC 1988**

**DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE**

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNA)

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

3. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC

5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

7. (b) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(2)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 2115 HRS ON 05 JUL 2005 DETAINEE (b)(2).(b)(6) CALLED (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) OVER TO COMPLAIN THAT THE MPS WERE TO LOUD DURING WHEAR PRAYER TIME. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) SAID HE WOULD TALK TO THE OFFICERS ON DUTY AND TELL THEM TO KEEP IT DOWN. DETAINEE TOLD (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) HE WAS STOPPED 3 TIMES TO SPIT ON HIM SEVERAL TIMES. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(END OF STATEMENT))

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC 20050311  
 3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
 On 2005 March 11 at Approx. 0840 while conducting business movements for shower and REC, (b)(2),(b)(6) was on his way toward the REC area when he became combative during his frisk search, by reaching towards me and trying to grab my arm. The Black NCO told him to calm down and we would give him his REC. He then complied. when we put him in the REC yard he grabbed my arm and attempted to pull me in. Using the minimum amount of force necessary, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and I pulled him out of REC, and escorted him (b)(2),(b)(6) back to his cell. I told him before we closed the cell door to give me his crutch. he (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) then attempted to hit me with it I moved out of the way avoiding most of the contact however I was still hit on my Right Leg no injury was suffered, Finally after he (b)(2),(b)(6) was in his cell he told me to come in to his cell, he was also flipping me off. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

End of statement

10. EX-37 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2)	2. DATE (YYYY) 2008-11-17	4. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 17 APR 08 AT APPROXIMATELY 1830 HRS. I WAS SEIZING (b)(2) YES (b)(2), (b)(6) A TOOTH BRUSH AND TOOTH PASTE WHEN HE GRABBED MY HANDS AND TRIED TO PULL ME THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE. WHEN I PULLED MY HANDS AWAY HE ASKED IF I WANTED PROBLEMS. I DID NOT REPLY TO (b)(2) AS I CLOSED THE BEANHOLE AND WALKED OFF OF THE TFEER. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
... /// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT [ ] BY [ ]"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE SO INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999

~~SECRET~~

USAPA V1.00 (b)(2)

**SECRET**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; its Presidential agency is ODCSOP

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 261; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9297 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional automatic means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2), Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE: 17/11/2005 (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) QUANTADAMO Bay, Cuba 09360

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 ON 2005 05 12, DETAINEE  
ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) LOCATE IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6)  
SPIT IN (b)(3):10 USC FACE WHILE (b)(3):10 USC  
§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) GENTRY WAS ISSUING (b)(2),(b)(6) HIS BLANKET  
THROUGH THE BEANHOLE. (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS ANGRY  
BECAUSE ALL BLANKETS WERE BEING SEARCHED  
PRIOR TO ISSUE. (b)(2),(b)(6) BLANKET WAS ISSUED  
AND BEANHOLE SHUT WITHOUT ANY FURTHER  
PROBLEMS. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

///END OF STATEMENT///

18. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOP3

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) LTMO CAMP (b)(2) 2. DATE MYMM/DD (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

APPROXIMATELY 0831, AS SGT2, I WAS SPEAKING WITH DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE HE WAS IN THE (b)(2) RECREATION AREA (WEST SIDE). DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) REFUSED TO COME OUT. I ASKED (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FOR THE 2ND TIME, (b)(2),(b)(6) SAID IN MY DIRECTION (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PL2 REQUESTED ON SCENE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.  
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAPA VI.00

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is GDCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA	2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §1305 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 7 JAN 77	4. FILE NUMBER
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §1305 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §1305 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS
8. ORGANIZATION/BRANCH (b)(3):10 USC §1305 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) AIRNAVALS BAY, CUBA		

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

WHILE CONDUCTING TIER CLEANUP, I WAS STOPPED BY DETRINE (b)(2),(b)(6) AND TOLD TO STOP WORKING. I CONSULTED THE BUNK NECS AND WAS TOLD TO CONTINUE WITH MY SANITATION ACTIVITY. AT THAT TIME, DETRINE (b)(2),(b)(6) BEGAN TALKING LOUD AND CALLING ME A "BASTARD" AND SPIT STRIKING ME IN THE MOUTH. (b)(2) THEN SPIT TALK MORE THAN MY NECK AND WAS FOR (b)(3):10 USC §1305 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

---HELD ON STATEMENT---

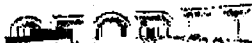
10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §1305 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is DDOS-PS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 6 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9327 dated November 22, 1943 / S . A.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. **NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
 2. **DATE (YYYYMMDD)** 2 Apr 05 16

3. **LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 4. **GRADE/RANK** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. **ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

6. **WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ON MAY 16, 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 1643 I WAS BEING DETAINED  
 ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) HELD IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) A FLEX-PEN WHEN  
 (b)(2),(b)(6) GRABBED MY BLOUSE, USING THE MINIMUM AMOUNT OF FORCE  
 NECESSARY I CLOSED THE BEAN HOLE PUNCHING (b)(2),(b)(6) ARM.  
 (b)(2),(b)(6) QUICKLY PULLED HIS ARM BACK INTO THE CELL, AND TRIED  
 TO PUSH THE BEAN HOLE BACK OPEN WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.  
 I END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. **EXHIBIT** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" TAKEN BY  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER IT MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent age is PMO.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** This is USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated 22, 1943 (3280).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an identification number of the individual to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **LIGHTNAND RAY, CDR**

I WANT TO MAKE THE SWORN STATEMENT UNDER OATH

2005 JUN 15 AT ABOUT 0830 HRS I SAW (b)(2),(b)(6) CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) ASSAULTED

WHILE I WAS DOWN-LINEN EXCHANGE I NOTICED ISNA (b)(2),(b)(6) HAD AN ORANGE

-SHIRT WHICH (b)(2) CAN NOT HAVE. I THEN ASKE (b)(2),(b)(6) TO GIVE

BACK TO ME. HE REFUSED FOR ABOUT 15 MINUTES. & THEN AGREED TO GIVE IT

ME. AT THIS TIME I OPENED THE BEAN HOLE. WHEN (b)(2) DID THIS HE RAN TO (b)(2),(b)(6)

INK SOAKED THE T-SHIRT AND HIT (b)(2) WITH IT. (b)(3)

**END OF STATEMENT**

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAFA 001.011

**SECRET**

~~SECRET~~

For use of this form, see AIR 130-13. The proposing agency is FMO.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:  
POLITIC USES:  
DISCLOSURE:

Title 18 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 552; E.O. 12958 dated November 22, 1996 (ESM).  
To provide convenience and law enforcement officials with means for...  
Your social security number is used as an additional... (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. Identity

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

DATE OF BIRTH: 02050615 11931

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

GUANTANAMO BAY AREA

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH...  
(b)(2),(b)(6) I WAS AWAKE AND ON (b)(2),(b)(6) AWAKE, WHEN (b)(2),(b)(6) BEAM (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WOULDN'T GET AWAKE  
IT WAS NOT A HAZAR DAY.  
I THEN HELPED (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND RETURN THEM TO THE  
CELL FROM THE STAIRS. AS I APPROACHED HE PUNCHED ME IN THE STOMACH  
AND GRABBED FOR (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) THEN PULLED BACK AND REACHED FOR (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
OR NOTING (b)(2),(b)(6) HIT (b)(2) HAD. NO MATTER ENJOY TO HIS  
END OF STATEMENT (b)(2),(b)(6) WILL WITH OUT FURTHER PROMISE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

USGPO 5010-100

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

This 10 USC Section 261; Title 5 USC Section 2661; E.O. 9397 dated November 23, 1949 (SSR).

AUTHORITY:  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:  
ROUTINE USES:  
DISCLOSURE:

To provide communications and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

CAMP (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYY)

22 JAN 1978

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

7. GRAVITARI'S (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):5 USC §574(i).(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 13 JAN 78, IN 0407 DETAINEE ISU# (b)(2).(b)(6) WHILE IN SHOWER (b)(2) HIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) HIS HAND. DETAINEE ISU# (b)(2).(b)(6) ALSO AS HE APPLIED HAND RESTRAINT ON THE HANDS. IIIEND OF STATEMENT III

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1968

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

FORM 1010.0

~~SECRET~~



~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Army  
2. DATE (YYYY) (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER  
3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC  
5. SIGNATURE (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

1930 (b)(2),(b)(6) (ISA) (b)(2),(b)(6) COMPLAINED THAT THE MP  
DID NOT GIVE HIM A FEEL AND SALT. (b)(2) REPEATEDLY TOLD ME THAT HE WAS  
A LIME. I THEN TOLD (b)(2) THAT HE DID BELIEVE A FEEL. (b)(2) BECAME UPSET AND STUCK HIS  
ENTIRE ARM OUT OF THE BEAN HOLE AND COCKED HIS HAND BACK AS IF HE WAS GOING TO  
HIT ME. I THEN ASKED (b)(2) TO CONFIRM ONE MORE TIME WHAT HE DID NOT BELIEVE (b)(2),(b)  
THEN REMAINED DOWN AND GRABBED HIS FLIP-FLOP AND SWUNG IT AT ME (3) TIMES. HE STRUCK  
ME ONCE ON THE BLIND OF MY COVER AND TWICE ON THE LEFT SIDE OF MY (b)(3):10 USC  
§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
// END OF STATEMENT //

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATE"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA VI.

SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 100-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9267 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional/further means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:  
ROUTINE USES:  
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION

CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

2005 06 11  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(2) BLOCK CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, MILITARY  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

DN 2005 JUN 11 AT 1424 HRS I OBSERVED ISUFF (b)(2),(b)(6)  
CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) PICK UP A ROCK TO THROW AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) BLOCK CAMP  
SHOW AND REC. CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS PREVENTED FROM HITTING (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WITH  
THE ROCK AFTER HIS HAND WAS HELD BY (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) CELL (b)(2) THEN  
DROPPED THE ROCK. SOG (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WAS CALLED TO THE BLOCK AND  
TOLD CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) TO RETURN TO HIS CELL. DETAINEE WAS ESCORTED BACK  
TO HIS CELL BY (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND THE SOG.  
- III END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
MUST BE INDICATED.

SECRET

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is FMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

This 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1945 (S&A).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

CAMP (b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYY)

7 005 06 1

4. FILE NUMBER

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

7. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

FOUNTAINHEAD BAY CAMP

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 11 JUNE 05 IN CAMP ONE (b)(2) Block I (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) THE DETAINEE WAS ASSAULTED BY DETAINEE ISN (b)(2).(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC REFUSED RECREATION AND ONLY WANTED SHOWER SO MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC ESCORTED THE DETAINEE TO THE REL YARD AND HE REFUSED TO GO INTO THE SHOWER HE THEN BECAME VERY ARGUMENTATIVE AND MAD, HE THEN SAT DOWN ON THE GROUND NEAR THE RIGHT SIDE REL YARD HE THEN ASK FOR A POSITIVE INTERPRETER AND THE SSG I TOLD HIM HE HAD TO BE IN HIS CELL IN ORDER FOR THE INTERPRETER TO COME HE THEN PERCHED UP A ROCK AND LOUNDED TOWARD ME, I ORDERED HIM TO DROP AND HE DID. HE SAT BACK DOWN AND ASKED FOR THE INTERPRETER AND THE SSG, THE SSG ARMED AND MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) BEGAN TO ESCORT THE DETAINEE BACK TO HIS CELL. AS WE WERE PUTTING HIM IN AN CELL HE QUICKLY TURNED AND HIT ME WITH A SHOWER SHOE IN MY FACE ON THE LEFT SIDE. WE COMPLETED THE MISSION AND THE CUFFS WERE REMOVED. AS THE GUARDS WALKED AWAY TO (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) THE DETAINEE STARTED CALLING OUT CURSE WORDS. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) !!!END OF STATEMENT !!!

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-4E; the proponent agency is PRAG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:  
ROUTINE USES:  
DISCLOSURE:

Title 5 USC Section 552; Title 5 USC Section 552a; E.O. 12958 dated November 22, 1993 (552a).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional identifier. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

#### 1. LOCATION

(b)(2)

2. DATE: 11/11/2005 (b)(2)

L. M. M. M.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

3. WANTED TO MAKE STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ON 11/11/2005, AT APPROXIMATELY 11:24 AM, I WAS ATTEMPTING TO PUT DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) IN THE KITCHEN AND (b)(2) TRIED TO GO TO THE RECREATION YARD. I SAID NO AND THEN (b)(2) SAT DOWN IN FRONT OF THE RECREATION YARD. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) SAID THAT HE'S GOING TO HIS CELL. HE WIGGLED FREE FROM THEIR GRABS AND PICKED UP A ROCK AND TRIED TO THROW IT AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C). (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) GOT BACK AROUND HIM AND STARTED TO ESCORT HIM BACK TO HIS CELL IN CAMP (b)(2) ON (b)(2) BLOCK IN (b)(2),(b)(6) PRIOR TO (b)(2) COMING BACK TO HIS CELL THE SOG (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) HAD ARRIVED. (b)(2) THEN (b)(2) CAME BACK TO HIS CELL. (b)(2) SAID HE WANTED A SHOWER. (b)(2),(b)(6) STATED THAT ALL HE WANTED WAS A SHOWER. WHILE PUTTING (b)(2),(b)(6) BACK IN HIS CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) ATTEMPTED TO PUSH THE CELL DOOR OPEN. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WAS SHUTTING THE DOOR. (b)(2),(b)(6) HAD HIS FLIP-FLOP IN HIS HAND AND HIT (b)(2),(b)(6) ON THE FACE AND HIT WITH A FIST (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) IN THE HAND. (b)(2),(b)(6) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PUSHED (b)(2),(b)(6) IN HIS CELL AND SHUT AND LOCKED IT. LATER, AT APPROXIMATELY 11:00 AM, (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WAS WALKING DOWN THE TIER AND (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT SALIVA ON HIS SHIRT. AFTER (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PUT (b)(2),(b)(6) IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) ASKED FOR HIS FLIP-FLOP BACK (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) SAID NO, AND (b)(2),(b)(6) CALLED HER A "BITCH". AS WELL AS, HE CALLED THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) A (b)(2),(b)(6) "BITCH".

END OF STATEMENT

#### 10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

For use of this form by the proponent only in PMS.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Camp (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2)  
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2005 06 11  
3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GUANTANAMO Bay, (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
ON 20050611 HE APPROXIMATELY 1425 I WAS TAKING DETAINEE (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TO THE SHOWER. DETAINEE (b)(3) ISM (b)(2), (b)(6) SAID HE WANTED AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) INTERPRETER. DETAINEE THEN STOOD UP AND STARTED TO WALK TO THE SHOWER AND TURN HIS BODY TOWARD (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) LIKE HE WAS GOING TO HIT HIM THAT IS WHEN I SAW THE ROCK IN HIS HAND. DETAINEE THEN DROPPED THE ROCK. DETAINEE THEN WENT AND SAT DOWN BY THE REC. YARD. DETAINEE WANTED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) INTERPRETER. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CALL SOG-1 TOLD HIM "NO WE ARE GOING BACK TO HIS (b)(2) cell. DETAINEE THEN MOVED AND BENT OVER PICKED UP THE ROCK AGAIN AND THEN TURNED TOWARDS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND THREATEN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THAT IS WHEN SOG-1 AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CAME BACK. DETAINEE THROUGH THE ROCK DOWN. DETAINEE THEN FOLLOWED SOG-1 INSTRUCTIONS. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THEN TOOK DETAINEE BACK TO HIS CELL (b)(2). WHEN WE WERE PUTTING DETAINEE (b)(2) IN HIS CELL HE REACH OUT AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) IN THE FACE WITH HIS SHOWER SHOE. WE THEN WASHED THE DETAINEE BACK IN TO THE CELL TO GET THE DOOR SECURED. THAT IS WHEN DETAINEE (b)(2) PUNCHED MY (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) RIGHT HAND. I THEN REMOVED THE HANDCUFF AND CLOSED THE BIAN HOJE.

/// END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(2) TAKEN AT (b)(2) DATED (b)(2)  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT. AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.  
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~  
SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 100-45; the proponent agency is ODSCOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2861; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USER:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE ~~ATTACHED~~ (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER  
7005 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 2250 ON 2005 06 20 DETAINEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6)  
DP RESIDING IN CELL (b)(2), (b)(6) SLAMMED HIS RIGHT ELBOW  
DOWN ON MY RIGHT WRIST AS I WAS PLACING HIM BACK  
IN HIS CELL. THE DETAINEE THEN STATED THAT THE NEXT  
TIME HE WOULD BREAK MY WRIST. (b)(3):10 USC  
I TRIED TO UNHANDCUFF THE DETAINEE HE GRABBED MY §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHEN.  
LEFT BLOUSE SLEEVE WITH HIS RIGHT HAND I FINISHED  
UNHANDCUFFING HIM AND SHUT THE BEAN HOLE. THE  
DETAINEE THEN STATED THAT I WOULD GET #2 BY THE  
END OF THE NIGHT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

!! END OF STATEMENT !!

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2821, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2821, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAFS 9100

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is FMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 1 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: **CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY (CUBA)** 2. DATE (YYYY): **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** 4. FILE NUMBER: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** 7. GRADE/STATUS: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**  
 5. ORGANIZATION DIVISION: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)** **GUANTANAMO BAY (CUBA)**

6. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: **(b)(3):10 USC**  
 ON 26 JUN 2005 AT ABOUT 1240 HRS ISUFI **(b)(2), (b)(6)** **(b)(2) BLACK CELL (b)(2), (b)(6)**  
 ASSAULTED ME. WHILE I WAS PICKING UP HIS AFTERNOON MEAL I ASKED FOR HIS SPREAD  
 CUP BACK (FRUIT CUP). AT THIS TIME HE RIPPED THE CUP UP, CALLED ME STUPID, AND  
 PUNCHED ME IN THE CHEST THROUGH THE REAMABLE. HE THEN THREW THE REST  
 OF HIS CUP AND PLATE AT **(b)(3):10 USC**  
**END OF STATEMENT**

10. EXHIBIT: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** 11. NAME OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USDA OVI-010

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba
- 2. DATE (YYYY) (b)(3):1 3. TIME (b)(3):1 4. FILE NUMBER
- 20050626 1812 0 USC
- 5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC
- 6. SSN: (b)(1), (b)(3):10 USC
- 7. GRADE/STATUS
- 8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(2)
- 9. (b)(3):10 USC

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

ON 26 JUN 2005 at approximately 1812 an detainee (b)(1), (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS BEING MOVED TO (b)(2) DUE TO A CELL MALFUNCTION. (b)(3):10 USC AND MYSELF PREPARED TO MOVE THE DETAINEE FROM THE (b)(1) CELL AND INTO THE OPERATIONAL CELL (b)(2). WHEN THE DETAINEE SAW MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC HE BECAME AGITATED AND GIVING ALL THREE OF US PROBLEMS. WE HANDED DETAINEE HIS CRUTCH AND SHACKLED HIM TO IT. DURING MOVE DETAINEE SPIT INTO MY FACE, THEN HE ASKED IF WE ARE GOING TO HAVE PACKETS. I SAID 'NO', ONLY IN HIS CELL. (b)(3):10 UNSHACKLED HIS HAND FROM THE CRUTCH HE LUNGED FROM THE BENCH AND PUNCHED ME IN THE CHEST. ONLY HE STRUCK ME HE ATTEMPTED TO PULL HIS CUFFS AND HIS CRUTCH INTO THE CELL. (b)(3):10 MAINTAINED POSITIVE CONTROL AND WAS ABLE TO RETRIEVE ITEMS (b)(3):1

--- NOTHING FOLLOWS ---

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 991; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9307 dated November 22, 1943  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number to used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. **NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE, INITIALS)** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
2. **DATE (YYYYMMDD)** 2007 05 16 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. **ORGANIZATION (NAME AND ADDRESS)** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
4. **GRADE/STATUS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. **REPORTING OFFICER (NAME AND ADDRESS)** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)  
Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

6. **REPORTING OFFICER (NAME AND ADDRESS)** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

On 16 May 07, at approx. 0520, I was walking with (b)(2) to Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) to give him his medication. When I opened the beamhole (b)(2) gave the Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) his medication. Then the Detainee started to say "You think your a man, come here." I stepped away and asked the Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) to "step away from the beamhole." The Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) continued to say "You think your a man, come here," and threw his sandle at me striking me in the shoulder. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

NO FURTHER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1999

DA FORM 2023, JUL 78, IS OBSOLETE

DAFAPV1.00

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 100-45; the proponent agency is FMG.

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
ROUTINE USER: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY 2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. LAST NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUN 12 AT APPROXIMATELY 0213 HRS. DURING MEDFAC WITH (b)(2) (b)(3) ON (b)(2) BLOCK. DETAINEE IOW# (b)(2),(b)(6) CELL# (b)(2) (b)(2) IF HE COULD HAVE CRACKERS WITH HIS MEDS. (b)(2) ASKED THAT HE DID NOT HAVE ANY MORE CRACKERS. DETAINEE (b)(3):10 TOLD DETAINEE MAD, GRABBED 2 OF HIS MEDS THREW THEM AT (b)(2) AND HIT (b)(3):10 ON THE FACE AND ON THE CHEST. ALSO AT THE SAME TIME DETAINEE TOLD (b)(2) AND MD TO "GO AWAY FUCKIN BITCH". (b)(3):10 (b)(3):10 §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S SAJ).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) **CAMP** (b)(2) **GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA** 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **2005 06 15** MEMBER

3. LAST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA** 4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 5. GRADE/STATUS

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 15 JUNE 2005, AT APPROX. 1230, DETAINEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) CELL (b)(2), (b)(6) GRABBED THE BLOCK GUARD (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHILE THE GUARD WAS RETRIEVING THE DETAINEE'S TRAY FROM LUNCH. THE BEANHOLE WAS IMMEDIATELY CLOSED WITHOUT FURTHER INCIDENT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

// END OF STATEMENT //

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE (b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 19D-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2)  
2. DATE YYYYMM (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
3. FILE NUMBER  
4. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME AND MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
7. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

18 JUNE I WAS PILING OUT BLANKETS ALONG WITH (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) THE DETAINEES ON (b)(2) BLOCK WERE UPSET THAT WE WERE SEARCHING THEIR BLANKETS BEFORE HANDING THEM OUT, WHEN IT WAS TIME TO GIVE (b)(2),(b)(6) HIS BLANKET, HE ATTEMPTED TO GRAB MY HANDS THROUGH THE BEANHOLE, WITH INTENT TO CAUSE BODILY HARM. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) THE PROCESS HE RIPPED MY GLOVE OFF AND CAUSED SMALL SCRATCH ON MY THUMB. HE THEN TREATEND THAT NEXT TIME HE TRIED TO GRAB MY HAND HE WOULD BREAK IT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NO ANI SOG WERE NOTIFIED OF THE INCIDENT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) — END OF STATEMENT —

10. EXHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF \_\_\_\_\_ PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOP5

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM): 2004 MAR 21 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

7. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

### WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON MAY 21 2004, AT APPROX. 1530 Cell (b)(2), (b)(6) and  
 Cell (b)(2), (b)(6) spit at (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) walking block. III End of  
 statement. III (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

3750 23 DEC 19 64 • SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION**  
 Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

**2. DATE (YYYYMM)** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **FILE NUMBER**  
 2004 05 14

**3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME**  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**4. GRADE/STATUS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS**  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 14 May 2004, at approximately 0545 hours, the detainee residing in cell # (b)(2),(b)(6) (ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6)) spit at the Block NCO as he made his first pass down the block (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C).  
 ... /// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DATE 01/22/04 IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** This 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2881; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) E NUMBER

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE 11/11/05 27 3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
5. ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 27 MAY 2004 AT APPROXIMATELY 0900 AS I WAS WALKING BACK TO THE GUARD SHACK DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2).(b)(6) spit ON ME. IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING I REPORTED IT (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

1 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "ST."

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DATE 9/20/05

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
**2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)** 2004 05 28 | 23 15  
**3. FILE NUMBER**  
**4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**5. SSN** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**6. ADDRESS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360  
**7. GRADE/STATUS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**8. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**  
 ON 28 MAY 2004 AT APPROXIMATELY 2155 WHILE PASSING OUT  
 BLANKETS ON (b)(2) BLOCK, THE DETAINEE IN (b)(2), (b)(6)  
 DID SPIT ON THE BLOCK NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) RIGHT ARM UNIT  
 IIIII - END OF STATEMENT //

10. EXHIBIT

1. I HEREBY AFFIRM THAT I AM MAKING THIS STATEMENT  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)



### SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION:** (b)(2) BLOCK  
**2. DATE (YYYYMMDD):** 20040529  
**3. TIME:** 2225  
**4. FILE NUMBER:** (b)(3)

**5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**6. SEN:** (b)(3):10 USC  
**7. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):5 USC

**8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** (b)(2)  
 (b)(3):5 USC §574(j), (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 29 MAY 2004 AT APPROXIMATELY 22-25 HRS., DETAINEE  
 IN (b)(1), (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT AT ME FOR NOT PROVIDING  
 HIM CI (TOILET PAPER). ~~END OF STATEMENT~~

(b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

*NOTHING FOLLOWS  
 FY*

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS: (b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6) MAKING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES  
 TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

*1918*  
**SECRET**

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba | 2. DATE (YYYYMM) 20040702 | 3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | 4. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2 JUN 04 AT APPROXIMATELY 1545 DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) LOCATED IN (b)(2), (b)(6) CONTINUOUSLY SPIT WATER ON ME WHILE I WAS STANDING OBSERVING THE ROW (b)(3) IN THE RETURN WALK DOWN THE BLOCK DETAINEE, ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) LOCATED IN (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT ON ME AS WELL. //END OF STATEMENT!!!

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOP5

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**1. LOCATION**  
 (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

**2. DATE (YYYYMM)**  
 2004 05 30 2016

**3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME**  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS**  
 (b)(3):10 USC Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

**5. GRADE/STATUS**  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 30 May 2004 I told (b)(2),(b)(6) to quit cross blood talking then  
 (b)(2),(b)(6) ESN- (b)(2),(b)(6) started calling me names and spitting  
 at me. He threw a cup of water thru the fence and said he  
 was going to kill me!!!

End of Statement!!!

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an identifier for filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba **2. DATE** 2004 05 19 1915 **NUMBER**

**3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) **6. SSN** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) **7. GRADE/STATUS**

**4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS** (b)(3):10 USC Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

While walking around the block to check and see who was on  
 block talking to (b)(2) block. While walking, a detainee on (b)(2) block  
 was yelling at (b)(2) block. When I counted the number of  
 windows, he yelled at me to go away and spit out  
 his window at me twice. The detainee was (b)(2).(b)(6)  
 (b)(2).(b)(6) block NCO was notified. // End of statement //

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /SSW/.

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

**1. ORGANIZATION** Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba **2. DATE (YYYYMM)** 2004 07 02 **3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **4. FILE NUMBER**

**5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **6. GRADE** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **7. GRADE/STATUS**

**8. ORGANIZATION DETAILED ADDRESS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2 JUN 04 AT APPROXIMATELY 1515 DETAINEE ISNA# (b)(2),(b)(6) LOCATED IN (b)(2),(b)(6) HARSHLY SPIT WATER ON ME WHILE I WAS STANDING OBSERVING THE NEW (b)(3) THE RETURN WALK DOWN THE BLOCK DETAINEE, ISNA# (b)(2),(b)(6) SP LOCATED IN (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON ME AS WELL. //END OF STATEMENT!! (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

# SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, CAMP (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 70040601 3. TIME: (b)(3):10 USC 4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 6. GRADE STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) COMMAND AND BAY, CUBA APO AE 09360

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 1 JUN 04 DETAINED (SN) (b)(2), (b)(6) IN  
 Cell (b)(2), (b)(2) BLOCK ASSAULTED ME WITH HIS FLAP FLOP AS I WAS ATTEMPTING  
 TO GET IT BACK FROM HIM. I OPENED THE BEAN HOLE FOR HIM TO GIVE ME THE  
 FLAP FLOP AND AS I REACHED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 HE SWUNG THE FLAP FLOP ATTEMPTING TO HARM ME

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

# SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNI).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCATION (b)(2) BLOCK
- 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 20040529 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
- 3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
- 4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
- 5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
- 6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 29 MAY 2004 AT APPROXIMATELY 22-25 HRS., DETAINEE  
IN (b)(2),(b)(1) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT AT ME FOR NOT PROVIDING  
HIM CI (TOILET PAPER). END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

*Nothing Follows*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961 E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba | **2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)** 2009 05 28 | **FILE NUMBER** §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | **6. SSN** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | **7. GRADE/STATUS**

**8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

ON 28 MAY 2009 AT APPROXIMATELY 2155 HOURS WHILE PASSING BY  
BLANKETS ON (b)(2) BLOCK. THE DETAINEE IN (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN (b)(2), (b)(6)  
DID SPIT ON THE BLOCK NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) RIGHT ARM!!!!  
!!!! END OF STATEMENT!!!!

TO EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

**SECRET**



(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45, the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an identifier for identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
**2. DATE** 2004 05 RM 1914  
**3. NAME** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**4. GRADE/STATUS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS** (b)(3):10 USC, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

While walking around the block to check and see who was cross block talking to (b)(2) block. While walking, a detainee on (b)(2) block was yelling at (b)(2) block. When I counted the number of windows, he yelled at me to go away and spit out his window at me twice. The detainee is (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) block. ICD was notified. // End Statement //

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /SSW/.

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional identifier to facilitate filing and

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**1. ORGANIZATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

**2. DATE (YYYYMM)** 2004 05 30

**4. FILE NUMBER**

**5. SSN** (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**7. GRADE/STATUS** (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**6. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME** (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS** (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2), (b)(6) I SN- (b)(2), (b)(6) started calling me names and getting at me. He threw a cup of water through the fence and said he was going to kill me!!!

*Will End of Statement*

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2) 23 JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
**2. DATE (YYYYMM)** 20040607  
**3. GRADE/STATUS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**5. SSN** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS**  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 7 June 2004 at approximately 1230 hours I was performing duties on (b)(2) Block. I was serving detainee chow, when I opened (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) him his food he spit on me. The detainee had his mouth full of liquid. It appeared to be water. //End of Statement//  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

APA V1.1

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER

**1. LOCATION:** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba **2. DATE (YYYYMMDD):** 02/06/07  
**3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **4. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

### WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On the 11<sup>th</sup> of June 2004 around the time of 1200 hrs detainee located in cell (b)(2),(b)(6) was given his plate for lunch by the block guard after detainee took the plate he bent over and spit a mouth full of water on a block guard soaking his SOU top. The ban hole was then closed and detainee stated he was going to make problem all day.  
 !!! End of Statement !!!

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823 DEC 1998 (b)(2)

DA O 2 3 JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2004 01 07  
 3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 4. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

### I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 1 June 2004 at approximately 0740 hours I was performing duties on (b)(2) block. I was collecting plates after detainee show. When I opened (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) he threw his plate at me with food and in the same motion the detainee reached out and struck me in the face. I stepped back and the detainee then threw both of his flip flops at me. Once the detainee stopped throwing things at me I stepped forward to close the bean hole. When I went to close (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) the bean hole he struck the bean hole and tried to push it open. Once the bean hole was closed, the block sergeant came over to (b)(2), (b)(6) with a (b)(2) to take him out for a random cell search. The detainee refused and the SOG was called. Once the detainee saw the SOG he complied with the block sergeant and I to come out for a cell search. Once the cell search was completed we placed the detainee back into the cell. After the hand shackles were removed the block sergeant and I released the detainees hands so he could pull them back into his cell. The detainee then struck

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**1. LOCATION**  
 (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
**2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)**  
 2004 06 09 10490  
**7. GRADE/STATUS**  
 (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS**  
 (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 09 June 04 at approximately 0747 hrs  
 while working (b)(2) block as a block guard  
 I was walking the tier. When I passed (b)(2), (b)(6)  
 (b)(2), (b)(6) the detainee motioned  
 for me to come over to his cell. I asked what  
 he needed and he motioned for me to put  
 my face to the bean hole. When I said no, (b)(2), (b)(6)  
 put his face to the bean hole and spit a  
 mouthful of water up through the beanhole  
 at me. I then informed the block Sgt of what  
 (b)(2), (b)(6) did and it was annotated as a sigact and  
 on a (b)(2) (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT///  
 (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**LOCATION:** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
**2. DATE (YYYYMMDD):** 2005 07 02  
**3. FILE NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
**4. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
**5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
**6. ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(6)

...SERVING MEAL DET: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 SLAM THE BEAN HOLE DOWN (COVER) AND THREW A FLIP FLOP IN WHICH  
 I GOT HIT IN THE CHEST AREA. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 //END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT

11. INT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) (b)(2) PAGES

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

# SECRET

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately.  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

1. LOCATION  
(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2004 06 15

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. NAME FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. GRADE/STATUS  
a. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

on 15 June 04 while working on Block at approximately 1925 hours Detainee  
(b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6)

spit water on myself and the co. I was escorting the co down the Block. The detainee spit water at us twice. ///

END of SK (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ///

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF \_\_\_\_\_ PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2) 11-72 IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

AFPMV1.00

# SECRET



# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately (b)(3):10 USC

**ROUTINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**DISCLOSURE:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. FILE NUMBER

**LOCATION**

(b)(2)

**2. DATE (YYYY)**

17 JUL 2004

**7. GRADE/STATUS**

**3. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 08 JULY 2004 AT APPROXIMATELY 1130 HRS WHILE CONDUCTING A PERMANENT  
MOVE FROM (b)(2) BLOCK TO (b)(2) BLOCK. DETAINEE (b)(2), ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) SP-IT  
IN MY FACE AFTER I UNSHACKLED HIM, BUCK NOW WAS NOTIFIED. (b)(3):10 USC  
END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**10. EXHIBIT**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (NAME)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

72 IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

AY1.00

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
**2. DATE (YYYYMM)** 2004 07 08  
**3. GRADE/STATUS**  
**4. SSN** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME**  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2004 07 08 AT APPROX 2225 WHILE WALKING WITH CORPMAN HANDEN OUT MEDICATION, THE CORPMAN OPENED DETAINEE (b)(2)(b)(6) ID# (b)(2)(b)(6) BEAN HOLE TO GIVE MEDICINE WHEN THE CORPMAN LOWERED THE COVER. (b)(2)(b)(6) REACHED THROUGH BEAN HOLE REAL FAST AND TRIED TO TAKE HIS RADIO, KNOCKING THE RADIO OFF THE CORPMAN'S SIDE BREAKING WHEN IT HIT THE TIER FLOOR. NOTHING FURTHER HAPPENED WITH (b)(2)(b)(6) AND THE CORPMAN AFTER HE COULDN'T GET (b)(2)(b)(6) JUST LAUGHED AT CORPMAN. (b)(2)(b)(6)

END OF STATEMENT (b)(2)(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "S"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) NUMBER

1. (b)(2) ATION Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 20040819 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 3. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 4. GRADE/STATUS  
 5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 6. ORGANIZATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 7. Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360  
 8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

### WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 20040819 at APPROX 1700 detainee (b)(2).(b)(6) IS (b)(2).(b)(6)  
 SPIT on my face and eyes several times. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) #11

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED. (b)(2)

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) **Camp** 2. DATE (b)(3):1 20030405 0 USC TIME 17:510 KA 4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2)  
 (b)(2) BTMO, JTF  
 3. (b)(3):10 USC §130,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

### WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2) While being the PL at (b)(2) and walking  
 (b)(2) Block, the following detainees threw  
 water, urine, and other liquid substances on  
 me: (b)(2)

(b)(2)  
 (b)(2)  
 (b)(2)

EXHIBIT INITIAL (b)(3):10 USC §130,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) KING STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

REPORT OF/OR RECOMMENDATION FOR DISCIPLINARY ACTION

**SECRET**

TO: Installation Commander

INSTALLATION  
Camp (b)(2) GTMO

DATE  
05 APR 03  
INCIDENT #

REPORT IS SUBMITTED OF DISCIPLINARY ACTION TAKEN IN THE CASE OF THE FOLLOWING DETAINEE

ISN # (b)(2), (b)(6) STATUS (b)(2) CUSTODY CLASSIFICATION (b)(2) UM

OFFENSE (Describe in detail giving date, violation, name of participants or witnesses)  
CAMP RULE

On 05 APR 03 at approximately 0520 hours detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) spit / threw fluids on/at MP guards on (b)(2) block in an uprising in retaliation to MPs searching the detainees.

DISCIPLINARY ACTION (describe, show date and duration)

(b)(2), (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

SIGNATURE OF DUTY OFFICER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

APPROVING AUTHORITY

NAME GRADE AND TITLE (Printed or Typed)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SIGNATURE OF APPROVING AUTHORITY

GTMO FORM 508 FEB 03

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the procuring agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; F.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. DATE (YYYYMMDD)	2. TIME	3. TIME	4. FILE NUMBER
(b)(2)	20030405	1620	(b)(2)
5. LOCATION		6. GRADE/STATUS	
GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA		(b)(2)	
7. TITLE			
(b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			

(b)(3):5 USC §574(j), (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2)

AT APPROXIMATELY 0720 HOURS, 05 APR 03, WHILE WORKING AS THE BLOCK NO. 1000 FOR (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC AND I BECAME SURE ONLY, ALL DETAINEE ON BLOCK NO. 1000 (b)(2) REFUSED SIGNATURE AND FOR THE DISTURBANCE AT ABOUT 0745 HOURS, (b)(2) COMPLIED WITH UNSTACKING FOR A CELL SEARCH, AFTER RETURNING (b)(2) TO HIS CELL AND WENT TO UNLOCK HIM, THE DETAINEE GRABBED (b)(2) HAND AND TRIED TO PULL MY ARM THROUGH THE BENCH HOLE. I PULLED MY HAND FREE AND LOCKED THE BENCH HOLE. (b)(2) THEN SPIT ON ME. HE YELLED "I AM THE BEST OF MY BLOCK" AND THE FOLLOWING DETAINEE'S SPIT AND/OR THREW FLUIDS ON (b)(2) AND MYSELF AS WE WALKED OFF THE BLOCK. (b)(2) (b)(2)

INTERPRETER WERE NOTIFIED AND ARRIVED AT THE BLOCK, THE DETAINEE'S (b)(2) (b)(2) BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE THE MP'S HAVE NO RIGHT (b)(2) (b)(2) WERE OBSERVED YELLING TO THE OTHER DETAINEE'S ABOUT THE SEARCHES. THE IDENTICAL BLOCK LEADERS WERE TO BE MOVED FROM (b)(2) BLOCK. (b)(2) WAS REMOVED FROM HIS CELL FOR A CELL SEARCH. (b)(2) COMPLIED AND AFTER (b)(2) WAS UNSTACKED HE SPIT ON THE MP'S. (b)(2) REFUSED TO COMPLY FOR A SEARCH. REFUSING TO COMPLY AND FINALLY WALKED TOWARD THE DECK. AS HE APPROXED TO PUT HIS HANDS THEN THE BENCH HOLE, HE REACHED TO THE SIDE AND GRABBED A CONTAINER WITH TOOTH PASTE AND VARIOUS OTHER FLUIDS AND THREW THE CONTENTS ON (b)(3):10 AND MYSELF. SEVERAL DETAINEE'S SPIT AND/OR THREW FLUIDS ON THE MP'S AS WE LEFT THE BLOCK. (b)(2) COMPLIED AS HE WAS MOVED TO (b)(2) REFUSED TO COMPLY TO BEING REMOVED FROM HIS CELL, THE IRF TEAM WAS UTILIZED TO REMOVE HIM FROM HIS CELL. (b)(2) WAS MOVED TO THE (b)(2) BLOCK REC YARD WHERE HE WAS DECODED, CHECKED BY MEDICAL, HAD HIS HEAD AND BEARD SHAVED AND MOVED TO (b)(2) THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL DETAINEE'S REFUSED TO COMPLY BEING REMOVED FROM THEIR CELL. (b)(2) AND THE IRF TEAM WAS UTILIZED TO MOVE (b)(2) THE DETAINEE'S TO THE REC YARD WHERE THEY WERE DECODED, CHECKED (b)(2) MEDICAL, HAD THEIR HEAD AND BEARD SHAVED AND MOVED FROM THE BLOCK. (b)(2) WHO WAS MOVED TO (b)(2) WHO WAS MOVED TO (b)(2) WHO WAS MOVED TO (b)(2) WHO WAS MOVED TO (b)(2) THE FOLLOWING DETAINEE'S COMPLIED AFTER BEING (b)(2) THE REC YARD WHERE THEY WERE DECODED, CHECKED (b)(2) MEDICAL, HAD THEIR HEAD AND BEARD SHAVED, AND WERE ESCORTED FROM THE BLOCK. (b)(2)

10. EXHIBIT	11. STATEMENT	PAGE 1 OF	2	PAGES
	(b)(3):10 USC			
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF _____ AT _____ DATED _____"				
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.				

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

For use of this form, see R 1-4.1.1.1. Agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301, Title 5 USC Section 2951, E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) [redacted] 2. DATE (YYYY-MM-DD) 30 AUG 03 [redacted] 7. GRADE/STATUS [redacted]

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [redacted] (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [redacted]

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) [redacted]

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [redacted] WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

THAT ON 30 AUG 03 AT APPROX 14:10 HR ON (b)(2) BLOCK.  
WHILE CONDUCTING A SEARCH ON (b)(2),(b)(6) TO SEE IF THE  
CELL WAS OPERATIONAL. (b)(2),(b)(6) (ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) S04P  
SOMETHING IN ARABIC AND SPIT ON ME. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
THROW WATER ON ME. SO I LEFT THEM (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE  
WALKING OFF THE BLOCK (b)(2),(b)(6) (ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6)  
SPIT ON ME ALSO. III END OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 711

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [redacted] PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" [redacted]  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.  
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAFA

(b)(2),(b)(5),(b)(7)(E) [redacted]

(b)(2) [redacted]

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY

This is USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

DISCLOSURE:

1. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER

1. LOCATION

(b)(2) Block Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 20030929

7. GRADE/STATUS

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. ORGANIZATION OR AGENCY

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) COMPANY

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0800 HOURS ON 29 SEP 03, WHILE WORKING AS A BLOCK GUARD ON (b)(2) BLOCK, (b)(2) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) CALLED ME OVER TO HIS CELL. HE ASKED ME IF I COULD GIVE HIS MILK FROM CHOW TO (b)(2) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6). I TOLD HIM THAT I COULD NOT. (b)(2) CALLED ME OVER AND ASKED ME FOR TP. AS I WALKED TO GET TP, (b)(2) CALLED ME OVER AGAIN. I WALKED OVER TO HIS DOOR AND HE SPIT ON ME BY SPITTING BETWEEN THE TOP OF THE VIEWHOLE AND THE TOP OF THE SPIT GUARD. I WALKED ON AND GOT THE TP FOR (b)(2), (b)(6) CAME BACK AND GAVE THE TP TO (b)(2) AND (b)(2) CALLED ME OVER AGAIN. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HE TOLD ME THAT HE WANTED TO SEE THE OTHER MP WITH A DESCRIPTION THAT MATCHED (b)(2) AS I PREPARED TO WRITE THIS STATEMENT I SAW (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND TOLD HIM THAT (b)(2) WANTED TO SPEAK TO HIM. HE STATED THAT (b)(2) PROBABLY JUST (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TO SPIT ON HIM. I TOLD HIM THAT IT WAS PROBABLY TRUE AND TO KEEP AN EYE OUT FOR IT AND BE CAREFUL. AS I WAS WRITING THIS STATEMENT, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CAME BACK OUT AND RELAYED TO THE BLOCK-NCS AND MYSELF THAT HE ALSO GOT SPIT ON. THE SPIT HIT ME ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE FACE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

///END OF STATEMENT///

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PA

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT' TAKEN AT

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)



# SECRET

For of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent is ODC50PS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

### AUTHORITY

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

### PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

### ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

### DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

### LOCATION:

(b)(2) Block Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

### 2. DATE (YYYYMM)

20030929

### 7. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

### 3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

### WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 20030929, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) walked off the block and told me, (b)(2),(b)(6) stated that (b)(2),(b)(6) just spit on me because I would not pass to (b)(2),(b)(6) USA. (b)(2),(b)(6) WANTED TO TALK (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WALKED DOWN TO (b)(2),(b)(6) CELL AND ASKED (b)(2),(b)(6) WHAT HE WANTED FROM ME. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ASKED ME TO COME CLOSER TO THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PUT HIS LIPS IN THE THE TOP CRACK OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) SPIT GUARD AND SPIT ON ME. BLOCK NCO WAS NOTIFIED (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) !!!

///END OF STATEMENT!!!

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC

(b)(2)

2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SECRET**  
**SWORN STATEMENT**

(b)(2)

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: Bick, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2003 09 19 1958 7. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE NAME): (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
4. ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(6)

On 13 sept. 2003 at 1854 detainee I was in cell (b)(2),(b)(6) November block called me over to his cell and spit in my face. He tried it a second time but I closed the bean whole. I reported it to my block (b)(2)

End of statement

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.  
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 USAFA

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) ION Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM) 2003 10 09 0930

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/STATUS

8. ORGANIZATION OF ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) GTMO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

on this day 9th of October of 2003, at approximate ly 0930 hours while conducting shower and recreation schedule on Block (b)(2) detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) for no apparent reason str uke me with his left fist on my left side of the chest area and attempted to strike (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (Block NCO) (b)(3):10 while his (b)(2) restraints were being removed through the cell's bean hole. Following this aggression (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) closed th e bean hole and the detainee with his same fist struck the bean hole's panel. After this incident the block NCO and the SOG and PL about (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) // End

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2) USAFA V1.00

SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. NAME (Last, First, Middle Initial) (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC [redacted] SER

3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

### I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 30 Oct 03, 0835 hrs, detainee in cell (b)(2) (ISN (b)(2),(b)(6)) spit at me as I was walking the block. I walked down to the end of the block and came back down and he spit at me again. (b)(3):10 USC [redacted]

/// End of Statement /// (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" "DATE" "BY" "ENTER"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

# #SECRET

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (b)(2) 2003/1/20 3. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 4. GRADE/STATUS

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

On or about 2010, 20 Nov 2003,  
I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) escorted (b)(2),(b)(6) to (b)(2),(b)(6) for a permanent move. One (b)(2),(b)(6) was secured in his cell. (b)(2),(b)(6) spit at the MP Escorts. As the (b)(2) team walked down the block, (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6)

(b)(2),(b)(6)

all spit water on the MP Escort team and the MP Guards. All Detainees also threw toilet paper at the MP's on the block. (b)(2),(b)(6) stated they did this because (b)(2),(b)(6) leaves every hour and it is wrong (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2),(b)(6) 16D of Statement 11

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND PAGE NUMBER

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051 E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER  
 (b)(2) Block, Camp GTAD 2003 11 27 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS  
 3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Company  
 5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On or about 2100, 20 Nov 2003, (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) escorted (b)(2),(b)(6) on the  
 Block from (b)(2) Block. Once (b)(2),(b)(6) was secured in his  
 cell and walking down the block (b)(2),(b)(6)  
 (b)(2),(b)(6)

and (b)(2),(b)(6) all spit unknown fluids on the  
 MP escorts. Detainees stated that they would continue to  
 do this for all the escorts that come for (b)(2),(b)(6)  
 // end of statement //

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. (b)(2) **LOCATION** Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba | 2. DATE (YYYYMM) 2003 11 30 | 3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) | 6. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6) **AF AF (A31A)**  
 (b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

*WHILE PERFORMING MY DUTIES, ON NOVEMBER 30 2003 AT APPROXIMATELY 0456 WHILE UNSHACKLING DETAINEE IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) REACHED OUT OF BARR HOLE AND ATTEMPTED TO GRAB (b)(3):10 USC BY THE BBU TOP, (b)(3):10 USC QUICKLY REACTED AND BUCKED THE DETAINEE'S ARMS. THE DETAINEE PULLED HIS ARMS BACK INTO HIS CELL. (b)(3):10 USC*

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC

PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

USAPA V1.00

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NUMBER  
 3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 5. GRADE/STATUS  
 6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At approx 0835 Hrs on 21 November 2003, (b)(2), (b)(6) refused to go to Rec. He stated he wanted to go last. I told him it was his turn and he had to go to Rec. As he messed up with his blanket I tapped on the call and told him again he had to go to Rec. (b)(2) then leaned forward and spit at me. At this time the COG was called. When SOB-2 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) told him he had to go to Rec. He refused and threw water on the both of us. PL-2 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) arrived on the block around 0840 Hrs. when PL-2 asked (b)(2) to go to Rec. (b)(2) refused and most of the block started throwing water and toilet paper on the both of us. (b)(2), (b)(6) threatened to cut my neck off during this situation. He also was throwing water & spitting. The CO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) arrived at 0843 Hrs. The CO told (b)(2) he had to go to Rec. (b)(2) refused. The (b)(2) team was called. They arrived on the block at approx 0900. At 0905 Hrs PL-2 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and the (b)(2) team entered the cell. (b)(2) was extracted and brought to the Rec. yard to be decontam. (b)(2), (b)(6) was then placed in (b)(2). The following (b)(2) (b)(2), (b)(6)

[Redacted block]

End of statement  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCBOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 /SRW.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)	3. TIME	4. FILE NUMBER
(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba	27 Nov 03 1125	1757	

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [Redacted] (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [Redacted]

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) [Redacted]

APD AF 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [Redacted]

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 25 November 2003 at about 17:50 the detainee  
 residing in (b)(2),(b)(6) Detainee # [Redacted]

spit on my self [Redacted] for the  
 second time. Detainee # (b)(2),(b)(6) then said to take  
 him to isolation that he did not care. [Redacted]

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [Redacted]

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [Redacted]

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2) [Redacted]

USAPA 11-00

(b)(2) [Redacted]

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is GDCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional (b)(3):10 USC  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
 2. DATE 70040110 1755  
 3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME ANDREW NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

... Saturday at approx. 1051 I was speaking  
 to (b)(2),(b)(6) I was telling the time he couldn't hear me so I  
 opened the bean hole at that time I was crouched reading  
 the time to him then I noticed him jumping out of his bed  
 so I stepped back and he swung at me trying to hit my  
 face I dodged the 2 swings and stepped back from the  
 bean hole but everytime I got close he would swing at me  
 again since he couldn't hit he thru his sandals at me at that  
 time the block notice what was happening and came and told  
 (b)(2),(b)(6) (ISN (b)(2),(b)(6)) to back away from the bean hole  
 and he did then the block SFT closed the bean hole. // End of Statement  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" "TAKEN AT" "DATED"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

# SECRET

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCBOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba	2. DATE (YYYYMM) 2004 11 30	7. GRADE/STATUS MP
3. NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	5. Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360	

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

n 30 Jan 04 at 1930 hrs Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) Hit on MP (b)(2),(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 was getting his Special Meal and asked why he was on CI loss. I stated that  
 I would have to look. (b)(2),(b)(6) Stated I want a tooth Brush. I stated that I would  
 have to look ends See why he is on CI loss and would not give him anything  
 until I checked. At this time (b)(2),(b)(6) put his arm through the Beer hole  
 and struck my hand. The Special Meal was also hit and fell on the floor.  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

/// End of statement (b)(2),(b)(6)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STA"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

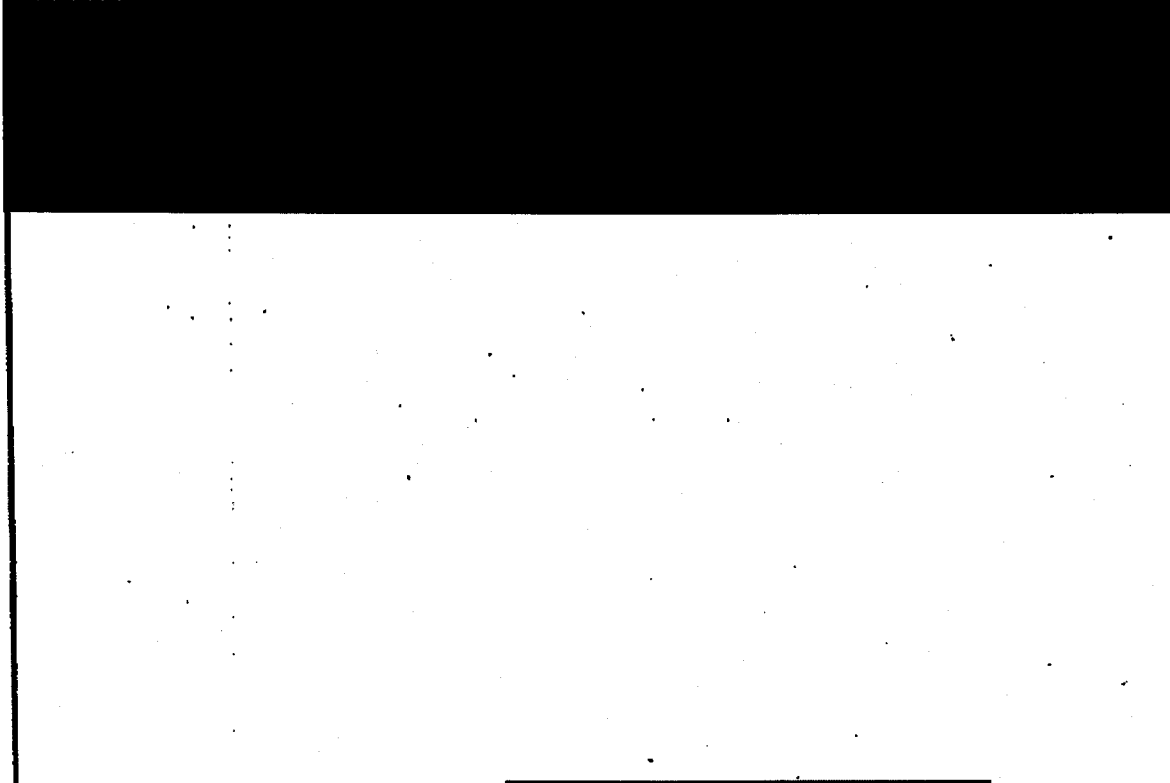
### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) <i>AWP CAMP</i>	2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(2) <i>20040605</i>	7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(2)
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) <i>Commander AWP Camp APO AE 09360</i>		

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
 ON 05 JUNE 2004 AT APPROXIMATELY 1730 HRS SOG WAS PERFORMING A WALK THROUGH AREA OF (b)(2) BLOCK, DETAINEE STARTED SCREAMING OBSCENITIES AT (b)(2) AS HE WALKED TOWARD THE BLOCK TOWARD THE SMOKE AREA, THE SOG BEGAN TO WALK OFF THE BLOCK, DETAINEE'S BEGAN THROWING WATER AND SPITTING ON THE SOG AS HE ATTEMPTED TO LEAVE THE FOLLOWING DETAINEE'S WERE INVOLVED IN THE RESULT ON THE SOG. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2),(b)(6)



10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES  
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45, the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE: 3009/06/04

3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: *ON*

*On June 04 at approximately 1430HRS Detainee located in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) while on shackling the Detainee he pull his arms back in the bean hole and proceed to spit in my face. PA (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)*

*END of Statement*

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

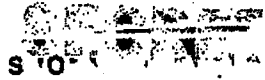
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 IS UNCLASSIFIED

USAPA V1.00

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)



For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
2. DATE: 2004 09 16  
3. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
6. ORGANIZATION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)  
7. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
8. LOCATION: Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09560

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

That on 16 ~~March~~ <sup>April</sup> 2004 at approx. 12:55 on block  
detainee in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
assaulted an MP, detainee Grapped the guards arm and  
attempted to pull, when the guard collected plates  
detainee then threw his plate at the guard !!!  
End of statement !!! (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

*Nothing Follows*

to EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
**2. DATE (Y)** 7 09 4051  
**4. FILE NUMBER** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**7. GRADE/STATUS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

**5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME**  
 (b)(3):10 USC  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), while conducting my duties as an MP block guard on (b)(2) block, (b)(2), (b)(6) tried to strike me with his hand after a random cell search was conducted. While I was removing the hand shackles, Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) tried to strike me with his hand. I caught it and told him to comply. Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) complied and I closed the bean hole. He continued to threaten me verbally and I informed Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) he was getting written up for threatening an (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) **CAMP** **Guantanamo** **Cuba**

2. DATE: **20050705** **1745**

3. GRADE/STATUS: **block**

4. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) **IFK** **Cuba** **Camp**

6. FIRST NAME: (b)(2)

7. MIDDLE NAME: **July**

8. SIGNATURE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2) **On 05JUL05 @ approximately 0730 I responded to**  
**for a medical response for detainee 13N4**  
**Upon arrival found detainee lying on deck in**  
**supine position. Block guards in cell to secure detainee @**  
**this time I conducted a medical evaluation. After**  
**completion of medical evaluation, I offered the detainee**  
**a motorin and he refused. Det. told interpreter I was**  
**bad and then spit @ me but didn't**  
**hit me**

**SECRET**

(b)(2)



(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. (b)(2) ON BLOCK CAMP (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER
- 2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
- 3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
- 4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)
- 5. OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JULY 04 AT @ 1545 DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6)  
 (b)(2),(b)(6) UPIT ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) HITTING HIM  
 IN THE FACE. III  
 III END OF STATEMENT III

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

**SECRET**

USAPA V1  
(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S.S.N).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval

**DISCLOSURE:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION**

(b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY CIA RA

**2. DATE (YYYYMM)**

2005 07 04

(b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

FILE NUMBER

**3. (b)(3):10 USC**

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**4. GRADE/STATUS**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

GUANTANAMO BAY CIA RA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON CASUALS AT APPROXIMATELY 0935, I WAS STOPPED BY DETAINEE ISN NUMBER (b)(2),(b)(6) IN (b)(2) BLOCK RESIDING IN CELL # (b)(2) WITH A QUESTION REGARDING ACQUIRING A T-SHIRT WHEN I TOLD THE DETAINEE THE DOCTOR REFUSED TO REWE ANY T-SHIRTS, THE DETAINEE SPIT AT ME TWICE, THE SPIT LANDED ON MY BLOUSE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) CLOSED THE BEANPOLE (b)(3):10 USC

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATE

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

# SECRET

OBsolete

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 1005/05/13	(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	NUMBER
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  
Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 MAY 13 AT APPROXIMATELY 0937 HRS. I HAD RELEASED SHACKLES AND BOX RESTRAINTS FROM DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) WITH (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DETAINEE (b)(2). THEN ASKED ME WHY NIGHT SHIFT HAD PACKED HIS PROPERTY. WHILE I WAS ANSWERING HIS QUESTION HE REACHED THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE AND STRUCK ME IN THE HEAD WITH A CLOSED FIST.

////////////////////// END OF STATEMENT ////////////////////////

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

**ROUTINE USES:**

**DISCLOSURE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified and retrieved.  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) (M) ANTANANNI PAY, C/PA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 20050510 AT APPROXIMATELY 1400 HRS I WAS DETAINED IN (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ELIZABETH (b)(2),(b) LOCATED IN CELL (b)(2) ON (b)(2) BLOCK (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) YARD ON THE SOUTH SIDE AND WAS REQUESTING TO COME OUT TO GO BACK TO HIS CELL. WHILE HE WAS IN THERE AN IGUANA WAS RUNNING AROUND SO THE DETAINEE STARTED CHASING IT. HE CAUGHT THE IGUANA BY THE TAIL. THE TAIL THEN FELL OFF AND AS I HAD MY BACK TURNED TO GO BACK INTO THE BLOCK I TURNED MY BACK TO THE DETAINEE. I FELT SOMETHING HIT ME, TURNED AROUND AND SAW THE TAIL FROM THE IGUANA. THE (b)(2) THEN SAID HE DID NOT WANT TO MAKE ME MAD BY THROWING THE TAIL. HE WAS JUST PLAYING. I THEN CONFISCATED THE ITEM. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

...//END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. (b)(2) BLOCK
2. DATE (YYYY) (b)(3):10 USC 2005 03 14 §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER
3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)
9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: OJ

2005 03/14 AT 0845 HRS I (b)(3):10 USC WHILE CONDUCTING A RANDOM CELL SEARCH AFTER PLACING  
 DETAINEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) CELL (b)(2), (b)(6) BACK INTO HIS CELL (b)(3):10 USC AND AFTER REMOVING THE SHACKLES  
 AND TRYING TO CLOSE THE BEAN HOLE THE DETAINEE LEANED OVER AND (b)(3):10 USC THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE  
 HITTING ME IN THE FACE (b)(3):10 USC

---#END OF STATEMENT/11---

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
 MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) **FLYNN**  
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 24 5 0 3 14  
3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH ON

20050314 AT APPROXIMATELY 0845 HRS, I (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHILE CONDUCTING  
A RANDOM CELL SEARCH AND AFTER PLACING DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) CELL  
(b)(2), (b)(6) BACK INTO HIS CELL AND AFTER REMOVING THE SHACKLES AND TRYING TO  
CLOSE THE BEANHOLE, THE DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6) LEANED OVER AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
SPIT THROUGH THE BEANHOLE, HITTING (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) IN THE FACE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

---||| END OF STATEMENT |||---

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 20050313 1900

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. GRADE/STATUS: GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2), (b)

ON 13 MAR 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 1700 HRS DETAINEE (b)(2), (b) ISN # (b)(2), (b)(6) ASSAULTED BLOCK MD (b)(2) WITH AN OPEN HAND SLAP AND ALSO ASSAULTED BLOCK NCO BY KICKING AT THE TOP BEAN HOLE WHILE IT WAS BEING CLOSED. THE HAND SLAP ASSAULT OCCURRED DURING UNSHACKLING PROCEDURES FOLLOWING A RANDOM CELL SEARCH OF (b)(2) THE KICKING (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFTER THE UNSHACKLING WAS COMPLETED. STATEMENT 11

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

US-PA V1.00

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-49; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2081; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) G. ANTANAMM RAY. 2005040 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ANTANAMM RAY. CIRA (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 05 APRIL 05 AT APPROXIMATELY 0951 THE (b)(2) BLOCK GUARDS WERE REMOVING (b)(2), (b)(6) (ISN (b)(2), (b)(6)) FROM THE LEFT REC YARD. THE GUARDS HAD (b)(2), (b)(6) SHACKLED AND I ASKED (b)(2), (b)(6) "HOW IS YOUR SHOULDER DOING" WHILE I WAS UNLOCKING THE DOOR AND (b)(2), (b)(6) TURNED HIS HEAD AND SPIT IN MY FACE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

-----// END OF STATEMENT//-----

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" \_\_\_\_\_  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

# SECRET

(b)(2)



(b)(2)

# SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /SSW.  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

**ROUTINE USES:**

**DISCLOSURE:**

**LOCATION:**

**4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME**

2. DATE (YYYY) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2005 04

6. SSN

7. GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Quantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0645, WHILE CONDUCTING A TOUR OF THE BLOCK WITH THE PLATOON  
LEADER, DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) RESIDENT IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS SCRATCHING THE PLASTER  
WINDOW WITH SOMETHING. I TOLD HIM TO STOP AND HE SAID IF I OPENED THE  
BEAN HOLE HE WOULD GIVE ME THE THING. I OPENED THE BEAN HOLE AND HE  
AND THE PL (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

IF AN ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE INDICATED, THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER

MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent's copy is ODCSOPS

LOCATION (b)(2) Block Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo, Cuba 09360	DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) 2003/206	MEMBER
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS
RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) Guantanamo, Cuba 09360		

(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

At about 1520 on 6 Dec 03 the block guards on (b)(2) block began Random Cell Searches. We started with Cell (b)(2). The detainee complied and came out of his cell for the search. While we were searching (b)(2), (b)(6) began screaming at mps. He then began to try to spit on mps. (b)(2), (b)(6) then went back and used his foot to try and break his faucet. He was unable to break it off but was able to cause enough damage to create a large leak under block. The next search we did was (b)(2), (b)(6) he complied to come out of cell. We had him standing in tier during search, when (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) came out of cell with a loaf and 1/2 of bread (b)(2), (b)(6) became enraged and began to resist, he tried to turn his head and spit on me, he also put a foot on the wall and push back into mps. He tried to pull away, back up and head butt me. Block NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) and myself put him up against the wall to gain control of him. He started pushing of wall again trying to head but me and also began trying to drop straight down to floor. The block NCO then ordered personell searching cell to come out and we put (b)(2), (b)(6) back in his cell. We left him in cell for 15 minutes to cool off. We then went back in and removed shackles. We then started back with cell searches, SOG 1 (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) was on block (b)(2) and tried to get (b)(2), (b)(6) to come out for cell search. I (b)(2), (b)(6) began screaming down block for everyone to stay in their cell and demand the CO. (b)(2) then refused to come out of cell and demand the co. We moved to (b)(2), (b)(6) and asked him to come out for cell search, he refused to come out and demanded CO and started yelling for everyone to refused and demand CO. (b)(2), (b)(6) had his shorts covering the window where you couldn't see in the cell. SOG 1 (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) asked him to take the (b)(2), (b)(6) down and got no response. (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) opened the beanhole to try to see him (b)(2), (b)(6) then came running to door and

EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ ON \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUED." THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE \_\_\_\_\_ OF \_\_\_\_\_ PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72 SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED. USAPPC V2.00

(b)(2) SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the pr (b)(3):10 USC

LOCATION (b)(2) block

DATE 2/10/03 §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT exactly 0945hrs December 10<sup>th</sup> 2003 as we were  
 conducting a random cell search in Cell #  
 (b)(2),(b)(6) the detainee in this cell ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6)  
 reached through the bean hole and struck  
 me in the face as we unshackled his hands  
 ///

END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUED."  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED  
 AS "PAGE \_\_\_\_\_ OF \_\_\_\_\_ PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE  
 STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72

SUPERSEDES DA FORM 2823, 1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED (b)(2)

FFC V2.00

# SECRET

(b)(2)



(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPB

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** This 10 USC Section 3017; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S&W).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and routinely used.

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and disclosure.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) ON Block Camp (b)(2) GTMO CUBA

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NUMBER 2003 12 27

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

7. GRADE/STATUS 71459

(b)(3):5 USC §574(j), (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

9. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: ON

December 23, 2003 at approximately 1015 while conducting shower and exercise on (b)(2) block, (b)(2), (b) was cross block talking to (b)(2) block. (b)(2) ISU: (b)(2), (b)(6) was warned to stop or he would be removed from the rec yard. He continued to talk. I instructed him to come to the bean (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) so he could be shackled, he refused. I started to call the SOG when he began to walk towards the bean whale. I asked (b)(2), (b)(6) if he was going to come out, he said yes. I called the SOG and told him to disrobe. As I was lowering my radio to place it on my hip (b)(2), (b)(6) date through the bean (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) grabbed my radio. He then threw the radio at the MP's, it hit the ground and broke. (b)(2) then reached through the bottom bean (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and began grabbing hand fulls of rocks and threw (b)(2) at the MP's. He was also throwing them across to (b)(2) block at the MP's. I yelled to (b)(2) block to call the SOG because my radio was not working. The SOG arrived and (b)(2) stopped throwing rocks. SOG told us to shackle him and return him to his cell. (b)(2) complied. As we were removing his shackles (b)(2) tried to grab the shackles and pull them into the bean (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was unable to grab them because the MP had them held securely. //

END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(2)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951E, D. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and routinely used.

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**DISCLOSURE:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: Block Camp (b)(2) GTMO CUBA

2. DATE: 2003/2/23

4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

7. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: APO AF 94710

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 23 Dec 03 at approximately 0830 while working (b)(2) block as a block guard, I was walking the tier. There was a disturbance in (b)(2) block and (b)(2), (b)(6) SN (b)(2), (b)(6) was yelling and throwing rocks at the (b)(2) team in (b)(2) block Rec yard. While this was going on (b)(2), (b)(6) SN (b)(2), (b)(6) was yelling to (b)(2), (b)(6) in an unknown language and when told to stop 3 times, (b)(2), (b)(6) spat at me and refused to stop. I walked to the front of the block to get a three piece suit to remove (b)(2), (b)(6) from the Rec yard and while I was walking SN (b)(2), (b)(6) called me to his cell and when I told (b)(2), (b)(6) to hold on, I started walking again, he tried to spit on me. After the (b)(2) block disturbance completed and (b)(2), (b)(6) was back in his cell, (b)(2), (b)(6) and (b)(2), (b)(6) stopped yelling and spitting.

///END OF STATEMENT///

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

DA FORM 2823 IS 73 IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1949 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba	2. DATE 20 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)	4. FILE NUMBER
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)	5. SIGNATURE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)	
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)	Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360	

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

while (b)(2) detainee ISMIF  
 (b)(2).(b)(6) head-butted an MP while being searched. This detainee resides in  
 block (b)(2) cell (b)(2).(b)(6) The detainee shackled by without incident but when he was  
 removed from his cell and being searched, head-butted an MP. The MP had a cut  
 lip, was administered by 2 corporals and returned to da (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT 11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2081; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2)
- 2. DATE: YYYY (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) MM/DD/YY 2001/01/16
- 3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
- 4. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
- 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2) DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS  
 IN THE REC. YARD AND IN THE PROCESS OF BEING UNRESTRAINED TO  
 BEGIN HIS REGIME. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ATTEMPTED TO REMOVE THE LEG  
 RESTRAINTS AT WHICH TIME THE DETAINEE KICKED AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 HAND AND SPAT AT MYSELF. DETAINEE'S REC. TIME WAS THE N  
 TERMINATED AND HE WAS ESCORTED BACK TO ALDG (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) BY  
 MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ONCE INSIDE THE CELL, MYSELF (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) REMOVED THE DETAINEE'S RESTRAINTS. ONCE  
 RESTRAINTS WERE REMOVED, THE DETAINEE BEGAN  
 STRIKING AT THE CELL DOOR AND BEANHOLE WITH HIS FOOT  
 AND HAND. DETAINEE WAS ALSO SPITTING AT MYSELF. I THEN  
 SECURED THE BEANHOLE AND EXITED THE ROOM. ALL ESCORTS  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TIME REMOVAL WAS PERFORMED (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) THE  
 MINIMAL AMOUNT OF FORCE NECESSARY. III END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)



# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent is ODC80PS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2981; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (Camp (b)(2))  
 2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2004/1/11 1127  
 3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC  
 4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)  
 5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: O A

16 Jan 2004 at OTCX 185, My self and (b)(3):10 USC was escorting detainee in cell (b)(2) Bldg (b)(3) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) to shower. Rec. for placing detainee in Rec. yard, I locked the gate, and bent down to start to take off th. shackles, I instructed the detainee to stop forward so I would be able take off his leg irons. At which time he kicked his foot back and smashed my right hand between the gate and is foot. He turned his body and tried to spit on (b)(3):10 USC. He started trying to pull a my from us, so I unlocked the gate, and we started escorting him back to the cell. The detainee was fighting and resisting all the way back to his cell. We placed him back in is cell, and closed the door, at which time he start trying to get away from us. I was able to get the leg irons off the detainee started trying to get away from us. I was able to get the leg irons off (b)(3):10 USC. My (b)(3):10 USC hurtling so, I stepped back and let (b)(3):10 USC help (b)(3):10 USC under the chain, and hand cuffs. The detainee was §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) time, calling (b)(3):10 USC and to come in the cell with him. After getting the (b)(2) of the detainee, we started spitting as much as he could on (b)(3):10 USC close the beam hole, and the bottom hole. while he was trying to §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) it, at which time I used my foot (b)(3):10 USC detainee started kicking closed while (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) foot, and held it (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) statement!!!

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "SWORN STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)



**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 6 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCATION (b)(2)
- 2. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
- 3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
- 4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

On 17 Jun 2001 at approx 0205 Hrs. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) called me over to 81d  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) cell (b)(2), where Detainee ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) threw water on (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 after (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) handed Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) his water bottle, when I asked (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) what the problem was he (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) y 80w shirt then spat  
 in my face. Then stated that we were towards Fe. not going into his cell. Who  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) attempted to close the bean hole, Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) to grab  
 on to (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) arm I then proceeded to help (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) in securing (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 we stepped back from the bean hole Detainee 075 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) in seat on (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 and myself. I then instructed (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) to write (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) of (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

(b)(2)



**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 8 USC Section 2081; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION Camp (b)(2) (TMM)	2. DATE 30 Nov 77	3. GRADE/STATUS Sgt
4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	6. NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
7. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) (TMM)	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  YES

20040117 at approx 0207, detainee in cell (b)(3) Bldg (b)(2),(b)(6) asked for water. While giving detainee his water bottle, detainee tried to throw it on myself, and spit. I noticed the SOG (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) came in the -Dg, and detainee started yelling at him, and tried to spit on him. At which time detainee started yelling "I tried to close the bean hole, and detainee hit the door knocking it over of my hands, and reach forward throw to hole, trying to grab a hold of me. Detainee then states I was a coward, and SOG want to shut the bean hole. Upon trying to shut it this time the SOG want to grab a hold of it, and the detainee tried to grab him. Then backed away. We bean pushed on the door, and closed. SOG left the Bldg. Detainee keeps stating "I am a coward, Chicken, and I love shit." (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) "Cause I am a animal."

11 End of (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

**SECRET**  
**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 date: November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**1. LOCATION:** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
**2. DATE (YYYYMMDD):** 20040206  
**3. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba, 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6 Feb 04 approx 1500 hrs on (b)(2) Block when I was conducting M/D Duty and try to collect trash after lunch. Detained in (b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(2), (b)(6)

was throwing water and food on the ground that collecting the trash (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) of statement 11/.

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN BY DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823 DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823 JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE WAPA

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is DCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba	2. DATE 2004 02 27	3. T. 0 27	4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS	
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) (b) (Guantanamo : : Cuba 09360 2)			

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

hrs. Myself and (b)(3):10 USC were passing out  
chow on (b)(2) block. While passing chow to (b)(2), (b)(6)  
taking his plate while the beanhole was still open, ... we reached out with  
his right arm and swung at me barely grazing chin, I (b) auto-  
matically shut the beanhole and continued with passing out chow.  
//  
End of state +  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 12957 dated November 22, 1993 (SSA).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3)-1 (b)(3)-1

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3)-1 TIME (b)(3)-1 FILE NUMBER

7204 0206 1330

3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3)-10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3)-10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OF ACTIVITY: (b)(3)-10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba, 09360

(b)(3)-10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 6 Feb 2004, at 1215 hrs (b)(2) (USO # (b)(2), (b)(6))  
 tapped on his cell and showed me that he had an MRE  
 packet. He motioned for me to open the bean hole. As  
 soon as he saw me lift up the latch on the bean hole he  
 hit the bean hole end + (b)(3)-10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) forcefully. When  
 I went to close the bean hole he threw water at me with  
 the MRE packet and then grabbed my BDuton. I  
 the bean hole and continued to collect choc (b)(3)-10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

/// End of Statement ///

(b)(3)-10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3)-10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING (b)(3)-10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE SO INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 22 IS OBSOLETE

USAFA V1.00

# (b)(2) SECRET

(b)(2)

For use of this form, see [redacted] ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (MM/DD/YYYY) 7/07/04 7. GRADE/STATUS

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 6. SENIORITY (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Bay Cuba 09360

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On March 5, 2004 at approximately (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and I were conducting linen exchange on (b)(2),(b)(6) while stating "NO LINEN!" to me, (b)(2),(b)(6) also picked up his shirt, threw it in my face, also partially striking me in the lower right chin with his left hand (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF [redacted]"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS O: DELETE

USAFAV

(b)(2)

SECRET

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 20040303 0820 3. GRADE/STATUS

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: On March 04 at 0820 hrs, detainee (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) spit on (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) during a routine block check. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) so told (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) that he would kill him. // Nothing // Follows // (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

*Nothing Follows*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT 11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**



**SECRET**

For use on this form, see [redacted] ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
2. DATE (YYYY) (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER  
2004/03/03 §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

On 03-MAR-04 at 1405hr (b)(2).(b)(6) is in possession of a cup and is not allowed such items  
while on (b)(1) (less while in the process of trying to get the cup) (b)(2) proceeded to grab my elbow though the  
boonhole and try to pull me into the door. After a small struggle ensued (b)(2) released his grip on my arm  
then spit on me while shouting that he will kill me. SOB & not that medical was not needed. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
// End of Statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

For use of this form, see DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

POLICY STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 8967 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately obtained.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing an application for a passport.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**LOCATION:** Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
**2. DATE (YY):** 2004 04 22 | 2009  
**FILE NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

STATEMENT

I want to make the following statement under oath:  
 Approximately 1945 hrs I was shutting the cell's shutters because (b)(2),(b)(6) was yelling over to (b)(2) Block and refused to stop. While (b)(3) I was walking outside of the block detainees in cells (b)(2),(b)(6)

(b)(2),(b)(6)

me as I walked to and from their cells. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 End of statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AND DATED"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

UBAPA

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 16 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER  
 3/1/04

6. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) , Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(6)

On 6 APRIL 2004 @ approx 100' ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) used on female mp. This is assault with bodily fluids  
 ///End of statement ///

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. IN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

# RET

(b)(2)

SWORN STATEMENT  
For use of this form, see [redacted] is ODCSOPS

**SECRET**  
**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 20040419 TIME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
4. FILE NUMBER

LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
7. GRADE/STATUS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)  
Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

On 19 April 2004 at Approximately 0415 Hrs. while Attempting to hand out MRE'S for fasting, Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) Residing in cell (b)(2),(b)(6) refused to (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) MRE for his blanket, upon opening the Bearhole to talk to the Detainee and Swap the MRE for the blanket he spit on (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) twice. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) Attempted to close the Bearhole and the Detainee Beat on the Bearhole cover Slamming it open on (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) hand. Detainee Refused to follow the M.P.'s Instructions, Detainee refused to (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) assaulted the M.P. Twice. !!!  
Fnd of S (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) !!!

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA1

(b)(2)

(b)(2)



**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
**2. DATE (YYYYMM)** 2004 04 17 **3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 0729

**4. STATUS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**5. CAMP** (b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

THAT ON 2004 APR 17 AT APPROXIMATELY 0616 HRS DETAINEE 18N  
(b)(2), (b)(6) ATTACKED SGT AND THE BLOCK (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
THE BARRICADE. (b)(2), (b)(6) REPEATEDLY KICKED DOWN THE BARRICADE AND  
SWUNG AT SGT AND THE BLOCK SGT. III END OF STATEMENT III  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USA (b)(2)

**SECRET**

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is GDCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; 18 USC Section 2561; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNL)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 15 30  
 3. SSN (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360  
 7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
 (b)(2), (b)(6) was chosen for a random cell search. (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and I shackled him and conducted a frisk search while (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) searched his cell once she was finished we put him back in his cell (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) then locked the cell door. I then proceeded to take off his leg shackles through the bottom hole. I then instructed (b)(2), (b)(2) the leg shackles so they could get out of his cell. I then unsecured the kick around the waist belt put the kick in the bottom left pocket of my BDU top then instructed (b)(2) to turn around. (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) then secured all three chains of the (b)(2) then unsecured the right hand shackle and instructed (b)(2) to put his hand inside his cell by using hand signals by pointing to his hand and tapping on the glass he refused so I told him again and he still refused so I then (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) gently tapped his right hand with the back of my left hand he then put his right hand inside of his cell. I then went to unsecure the left hand shackle the shackle shifted slightly to the side in a manner where it (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) easily removable. So I then repositioned the shackle where it was easy to remove and then removed the shackle from his left hand. Next the Detainee came at me with his right hand grabbed the back of my neck. I then proceeded to pull away the Detainees hand then moved from the back of my neck to the front of my BDU top where he grabbed the first button (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and my shirt I then got away. At that time (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and she was checked the bean hole. The results of him grabbing me! scratches on the back of my neck a torn BDU top and a torn shirt.

1. End of Statement

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FOR (b)(2)  
 (b)(2)  
 US (b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

**DISCLOSURE:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary

**LOCATION**

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYY)  
20040505

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

7. GRADE/STATUS

**LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME**

(b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09300

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 5 May 2004 at approx 1015 detainees

(b)(2).(b)(6)

the block Sgt. in the

stomach and then ripped the headset cord through the bear

hole when trying to close the

bearhole (b)(2).(b)(6)

whipped the block Sgt. in the hand with the

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

**10. EXHIBIT**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

(b)(2)



# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOFS

LOCAT CAMP (b)(2) <b>GHANTANAMO BAY, CURA</b>	DATE (b)(3):10 USC 05-8130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 05 may 04 at approx 1738 hrs Detainee in cell (b)(2), (b)(6)  
 (b)(2), (b)(6) spit in my face, I told the detainee to hand his pants to  
 the (b)(2) team because he was going to (b)(2) block. When he refused  
 and I told my block guards to call SOG he spit on me and one  
 of my guards. When SOG arrived he told the detainee to give up  
 his pants and he did. When the (b)(2) team pulled him out to  
 search him. He (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) team was (b)(3):10 USC

STATEMENT

(b)(3):

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUED."  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED  
 AS "PAGE \_\_\_\_\_ OF \_\_\_\_\_ PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE  
 STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

DA FORM 2823, JUL 75

INCLUDES DA FORM 2823.1 JAN 68, WHICH WILL BE USED.

USAFPG V3.00

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is OPCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNL)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
2. DATE: 1904 05 10  
3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. NAME: FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME LAST NAME  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
5. DUTY STATION: Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

6. WANTED TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT: (b)(2), (b)(6)  
On 10 MAY 04, at approx. 1535, detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) was walking the outside of the block looking for my face while I was walking the outside of the block looking for (b)(2), (b)(6).  
end of statement  
(b)(3):10 USC

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent age is ODCBOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1993 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC [redacted] LE NUMBER

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
**2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)** 2004 05 20 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
**3. GRADE/STATUS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
**4. FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
**5. LAST NAME** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(6)

while picking up trash after lunch on 2004 05 20 at 1310 ICG  
 OP in cell (b)(2),(b)(6) hit me in the chest and grabbed my whistle!!! End of statement!!!

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND PAGE NUMBER

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1989

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER

**LOCATION:** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

**2. DATE (YY)** 20040527  
**GRADE/STATUS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME**  
(b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC

ON 23 MAY 2004 AT APPROX 1123 HRS DETAINEE IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
AND REC. ONCE HE WAS IN SHOWER THE DETAINEE THREW HIS BAR OF SOAP AND STARTED GETTING  
THE DETAINEE SHOWER WAS TERMINATED AND WHEN THE MP GUARDS TRIED TO PLACE THE DETAINEE BACK  
INTO HIS CELL THE DETAINEE STARTED TO SWING TAKING TO STRIKE THE MP'S

THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH  
WAS TAKEN OUT FOR SHOWER  
AND STARTED GETTING  
PLACE THE DETAINEE BACK

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823 DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823 JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

**SECRET**

USAPA V1.00



(b)(2)

### SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional (b)(3):10 USC  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 02/04/11  
 3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 5. ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6), Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 I was working as a block guard (b)(2) (b)(2),(b)(6) was being unshackled  
 when at approx 1630 on 02/03/11 (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) was being unshackled  
 from his left ankle used his left foot that was just unshackled to stamp on (b)(2)  
 (b)(2) I pulled my hand back and stood up. Then I grabbed the detainee's (b)(2)  
 because he was turning around and spitting on me. I pulled the detainee  
 against the rec. yard door so he could not spit on me anymore. By this point he  
 had already spit on me 2 or 3 times. At this time the detainee began flailing his  
 free leg and kicking the door. He finally stopped and (b)(3):10 USC was called  
 over to assist and applied the left shackle back on to the detainee's left ankle.  
 I was watching (b)(3):10 USC apply the shackle and noticed a small abrasion  
 on the detainee's ankle that was not there when he removed the shackles  
 from his ankle before the struggle, so he must have gotten it when he was  
 kicking the door. I then escorted the detainee back to his cell and removed  
 the shackles. The detainee then asked for an interpreter and the SOB. When  
 the interpreter got to the block the detainee said he got the abrasion on  
 his ankle from the shackles on the way to rec. which is false. (b)(3):10 USC  
 §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN BY" AND "DATE"  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
 MUST BE INDICATED.  
 DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE. USAMV100

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

### SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is OO .OPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN); To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and efficiently obtained for identification to facilitate filing and disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:  
ROUTINE USES:  
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
MIDDLE NAME: (b)(2) [redacted]  
2. DATE (MM/YY): 2004/01/11  
RACE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

I WAS WORKING AS a block NCO on Block #10  
into the Rec. yard. My MP guard  
leg shackle, but as soon  
I escorting [redacted] try to unshackle  
unshackle his left leg. [redacted] stomped  
left hand with his left [redacted] also spit on  
cell. After we put him back into the cell. [redacted] call my other MP  
guard, [redacted] and act like he [redacted] to talk to him...  
something. when [redacted] open [redacted] hole. [redacted] hit  
the chest and try to grab hi to the bean hole with  
his right hand. SOB2 and PL2 WAS ciled and came out.  
Block to assisted on the situation. NO up or detainee was  
injured during the incident and Corpman [redacted] was notified and can  
check on [redacted] End of Statement

10. EXHIBIT [redacted] STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT' AND PAGE NUMBER  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND PAGE NUMBER  
MUST BE INDICATED.  
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

SWORN STATE

For use of this form, see AR 190-43; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means which information may be accurately
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) MEMBER

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM)

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC

6. SSN

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. GRADE/STATUS

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 200, on 14/04, I was working as a block guard on (b)(2) Block when I was assaulted by (b)(2),(b)(6). After (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) the carrier (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I had been handling the detainee. I reappplied the leg iron to (b)(2),(b)(6) free leg and (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) escorted him back to his cell. I then took the handcuff keys from (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and unhooked the detainee with a incident (b)(2) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) then called me to his cell to talk with me, and when I opened the door he he slapped me on the chest area, and spit on me in the same area. I then tossed the bean hole and notified the POW I sustained no injuries, and the spit hit my BDUs. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

///END OF STATEMENT///

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC. 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 73, IS OBSOLETE

SECRET



(b)(2)

### SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCS+PS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

#### AUTHORITY:

#### PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

#### ROUTINE USES:

#### DISCLOSURE:

(b)(2) LOCATION (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Block, Camp (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYYYMM) 20040511

Guantanamo Bay # ba 09360

TAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

1. I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) was working as block Neo on (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Block, who  
 on 11 May 2004 at approx. 1630 hrs (b)(2),(b)(6) into the Rec. yard. My MP guard  
 was escorting (b)(2),(b)(6) L-g shackle, but as soon  
 as I try to unshackle (b)(2),(b)(6) Stomped  
 unshackle his left leg. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) also spit on  
 left hand with his left (b)(2),(b)(6) and (b)(2),(b)(6) take him back to his  
 cell. After we put him back into the cell, (b)(2),(b)(6) call my other MP  
 guard, (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) over and act like he said to talk to him...  
 something, when (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) open the bear hole, (b)(2),(b)(6) hit  
 on the chest and try to grab him to the bear hole with  
 his right hand. Sgt 2 and Pl 2 was called and came out.  
 Block to assist on the situation. NO up or detainee was  
 injured during the incident and Corpman was notified and  
 check on (b)(2),(b)(6) End of Statement. III

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "SWORN STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.  
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

SECRET

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCEOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SEN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER  
2004 06 02

3. NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
4. ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. 09580

I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 06/06/04, at approximately 1530, the following detainees spit  
spit and urinate on me as I was walking on the block: (b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(2), (b)(6)  
(b)(2), (b)(6) All spit out water or actual spit  
numerous times in this time period. /// End of Statement ///  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT  
11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

### SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-46; the proponent agency is "DCSOPS"

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 1. OCCASION (b)(2) 2. DATE (b)(2) 3. TIME 1.5 5 7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. POSITION (b)(2) 5. FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 6. LAST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba APO A F RA 10  
 I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) On (b)(2)  
 On 20070601 at approximately 1500 the detainee in cell (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) block was being placed back in his cell after a call I received when the detainee on myself and another block guard then proceeded to throw his sandals out of cell and said was more time at US. When I was attempted to close door he kicked the door to (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) III

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN BY" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED. DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAPA V1.00

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48, the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

**DISCLOSURE:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

(b)(2) ION Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM) §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER  
2004 06 07 1725

FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

10 HRS, 1 JUN 04, WHILE CONDUCTING A CHECK OF (b)(2) BLOCK, THE BLOCK NCO WAS HAVING DIFFICULTY GETTING THE SPORKS BACK AFTER CHOOSING THE DINNER MEAL. AS I WALKED DOWN THE BLOCK (b)(2),(b)(6) AS I WALKED DOWN THE BLOCK I WAS BRIEFED BY SOME RIGHT SEAT MP'S HE'S BEEN WAITING WATER (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) FROM THE SAME LOCATION. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) AS I WALKED BACK TO THE FRONT OF THE BLOCK THE SAME DETAWEE SPIT AGAIN THROUGH THE SAME AREA BUT MISSED ME.

END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823 DEC 1998

SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~  
**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Black  
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 70040071  
3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
5. ORGANIZATION ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 31 May 04 at approximately 2:40 I was walking (b)(2) Block. Distance # (b)(2),(b)(6) called me over to his cell (b)(2) when I got there he told me to leave his sight. When I walked away he spit on my back. /// — End. statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USEAPA V1.00

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)



**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
2. DATE: 2004, 11/17/07  
3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. NAME: FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 040602, at approximately 1500 hours, I was bringing a detainee in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) from the exercise yard to his cell (b)(2), (b)(6) he spit in my face and following that detainee in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) spit on my face. I spit on (b)(2), (b)(6) detainee in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) and detainee in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) also spit on (b)(2), (b)(6) while moving down the block. // End of statement

10. EXHIBIT  
11. INFORMATION TAKEN FROM (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE INDICATED.  
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998



(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**1. LOCATION:** (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

**2. DATE (YYYYMM):** 2004 07 02

**3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**4. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**6. ADDRESS:** Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2 JUN 04 AT APPROXIMATELY 1545 DETAINEE ISMA (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS LOCATED IN (b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(2), (b)(6) CONTINUOUSLY SPIT WATER ON ME WHILE I WAS STANDING OBSERVING THE NEW MES (b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(2), (b)(6) ON THE RETURN WALK DOWN THE BLOCK DETAINEE, ISMA (b)(2), (b)(6) LOOKED

IN (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT ON ME AS WELL. //END OF STATEMENT!! (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

DATED \_\_\_\_\_

10. EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_\_

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_" AND THE PAGE NUMBER

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823 JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

DA FORM 2823 DEC 1998

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45, the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number may be necessary (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) LOCATION Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

5. NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME  
(b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

9. (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

D.S.  
ON JUNE 4, 2004 at approximately 0845 hrs detainee ISN# (b)(2), (b)(6)  
(b)(2), (b)(6) Cell # (b)(2), (b)(6) stamped on my left wrist while trying to put  
Shackles ON ankle. (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) cut

(b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

MENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT. MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 COMPLETE  
**SECRET**

(b)(2)



# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

**ROUTINE USES:**

**DISCLOSURE:**

LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE: 17/06/03 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT (b)(2)

On today's date 2009 12/03 At 0928 HRS Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) During mail pass myself and the mail clerks was walking the block asking detainee who wanted mail (b)(2),(b)(6) was asked if he wanted to write home he said yes At that time I lowered the bean hole cover down then the detainee took the letter and hit myself in the face with the letter. III End of Stat (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE SO INDICATED. (b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S&H).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and reliably obtained.

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and processing of your statement.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 06 09 2004

3. TIME: 1345

4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON JULY 9TH 2004 AT 1255 HRS WHILE CONDUCTING CHOW PICK UP (COLLECTION) ON (b)(2) I APPROACHED (b)(2) TO COLLECT HIS CHOW PLATE, WHEN I DROPPED THE BEAN BOWL CHARGED THE BEAN BOWL AND GRABBED MY BDD TOP. WHEN I BREAKAWAY FROM HIS GRASP HE THEN THREW THE REMAINING FOOD ON HIS PLATE ON ME, FOLLOWED BY REPETITIVE SPITTING. (b)(2) THEN REFUSED TO COME OUT FOR A RANDOM SEARCH UNTIL SOLD SHOWED UP CELL WAS CHECKED AND ALL CHOW ITEMS WERE RECOVERED. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_\_

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_

TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEAD (b)(2)

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and securely transmitted.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and processing of your records.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
2. DATE (MM/DD/YY) 2004 06 25  
3. GRADE/STATUS  
4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
5. LOCATION (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
6. CAMP (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(6)

On 25 June 2004, at the Detainee Incell (b)(2),(b)(6) was told to give up the cup he had in his cell when the Bean Hole was opened (b)(2),(b)(6) grabbed on the right arm but was unable to hold and attempted to grab (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) but failed. At which time the Detainee spit on (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) the detainee was asked to come out of his cell for a Random Search to ensure there was nothing else in his cell. But Refused to do so. So Sgt II and Pl II were on the Block at the time. Pl II was able to get (b)(2),(b)(6) to come out. During the Search one orange was found and 2 newspapers from an MRE were found in his cell. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ment

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

**ROUTINE USES:**

**DISCLOSURE:**

(b)(2) LOCATION Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE *MM/YY*  
*2004/06/24*

LAST NAME, FIRST (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
(b)(2), (b)(6)

*On approx. 2250 on 24 June 2004, (b)(2), (b)(6) grabbed me by the shirt then spit on me when I forced him free. (b)(2), (b)(6) requested to change cells and we tried to explain to him that he could not pick which cell he wanted to move to. Detainees then showed extreme emotion.*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)



**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is OCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional identifier for filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCAT (b)(2)
- 2. DATE (YYYYMM) 12-01-05
- 3. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) Block Camp
- 4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
- 5. (b)(3):10 USC
- 6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
- 7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
- 8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

GTMO At - AE 093600

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At today's date 2004/06/06 at 1205hrs, Detainee  
 (b)(2),(b)(6) I saw # (b)(2),(b)(6) grabbed my arm  
 while I opened the bean hole to retrieve his  
 track from the detainee's lock. I pulled my  
 arm out to get loose from the (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 closed the bean hole. // END OF

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 22, IS OBSOLETE

**SECRET**

USARA V1.00

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOP9

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9396 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

**LOCATION:** Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

**2. DATE (YYYYMM):** 2004 06 21

**FILE NUMBER:** 1115 HAS

**3. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**4. ORGANIZATION ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **WANT TO MAKE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:** (b)(2),(b)(6)

ON 2004 06 21 AT APPROX. 1015 HRS DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) DID THE FOLLOWING OFFENSES. DETAINEE WAS OBSERVED CROSS BLOCK TALKING WITH (b)(2) BLOCK AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) CROSS TALKING. DETAINEE WAS INFORMED TO STOP AS TOLD HIS REC TIME WAS UP AND HE WAS GOING BACK TO HIS CELL. DETAINEE REFUSED AND WAS THEN TOLD THE SAME BY (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FOR THE SAME OFFENSE AGAIN AT (b)(2) BLOCK AND TALKING AT THIS TIME DETAINEE REACHED THROUGH THE BOTTOM BENCH AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) REC WENT AND BEGAN THROWING HANDS OF ROCK AT MYSELF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND THE SIG (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) BLOCK (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TOLD THE DETAINEE TO EXIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AREA. DETAINEE REFUSED. FINALLY AFTER DETAINEE BELIEVED TO HAVE HAD ENOUGH TIME IN REC YARD PUT HIS HANDS UP AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TO RETURN TO CELL. AFTER DETAINEE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND REMOVED FROM REC YARD DETAINEE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) IN (b)(2) AND REMOVED FROM REC YARD DETAINEE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TIME AT ME (b)(2) FOLLOWS (b)(2)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2 PAG

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" (b)(2)

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER (b)(2)

DA FORM 2823, DEC 199 (b)(2)

~~SECRET~~  
SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 3901; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

(b)(2) LOCATION (b)(2) DATE (YYYYMM) FILE NUMBER  
Block, Camp Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2004 06 28

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 8. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) a, Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 28 June 2004 at 0:700 hrs Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6)  
ISN - (b)(2),(b)(6) was upset because he did  
not get EXTRA! while passing out TEA. (b)(2),(b)(6)  
Threw in TEA on myself and (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and also  
took my whistle. I wish time he proceeded  
to damage by throwing in cell. Then flushed  
it piece by piece down the toilet. laughing the  
whole time // — End of (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. IN

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT - TAKEN AT - DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

### SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 6 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) A. FILE NUMBER

(b)(2) LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYY-MM-DD) 2004 06 29 2000

6. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2),(b)(6)

*At approximately 1745 hours,  
 Threw a cup of mineral oil and water at my face through the  
 beam hole on the 29 June, 2004.*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

TO EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE:

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER IF 35 IS INDICATED.

FORM 2823, DEC 1998

SOLE

(b)(2)



# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form: See AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODSCOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and completely reported to facilitate filing and processing of reports.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as follows: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is limited to the following: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) **LOCATION:** Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay (Cuba)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) , Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) , I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2)

on 29 Jul 2005 at 0640 HRS while on [redacted] block detainee [redacted] grabbed my BDU Jacket trying to pull my whistle off my Jacket pocket. The detainee then threw his cup of water on my Jacket. The detainee was not able to get [redacted]

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) -End of Statement

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT 11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE'S STATEMENT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED. USAFV1.0

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45 the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

1. (b)(2) (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2004/06/06 3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

6. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

7. ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 09360

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH (b)(2)

ARRIVED 14 DEC 11 06 - 2004 WHILE BLOCK A/C FOR (b)(2) ALT.  
 (b)(2).(b)(6) PLACED HIS SHORTS ONTO THE WINDOW TO BLOCK OUR VIEW.  
 THE DETAINEE WANTED SOG-2 ABOUT A/C IN CELL. WE ATTEMPTED TO REMOVE THE SIGNAGE  
 BUT HE TRIED TO REACH OUT OF THE REAR HOLE. WITH THE SOG-2 PRESENT, HE SPIT  
 ON ME AS WE ATTEMPTED TO TAKE THE SHORTS AGAIN. I BLOCKED THE  
 SPIT WITH MY HAND AND IT WAS STILL GROSS. AFTER TALKING WITH SOG-2  
 HE DECIDED TO LEAVE THE SHORTS DOWN. // END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.0

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 101; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) state filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary

1. POSITION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
 2. DATE (MM/DD/YYYY): 2000  
 3. GRADE/STATUS: NUMBER

4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

on June 2004. At 1610 hrs. Det. in cell  
 (b)(2),(b)(6) spit on  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) in the block  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Statement  
 going to (b)(2),(b)(6)

10. EXHIBIT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 77, IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately.

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is (b)(3):10 USC

(b)(2) ATION Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE 2004 01 15 FILE NUMBER 2220

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At approx. 1900 hrs. on 15 JUN 2004, while working as a Guard on (b)(2) block of Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Cuba, I was serving the detainee dinner chow along with the other guards when we opened the bear hole to cell (b)(2),(b)(6) the detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) reached thru the bear hole knocking the tea and fruit cocktail onto me and grabbed my BDU blouse at the left breast pocket. I grabbed his wrist and using the minimal amount of force necessary I pulled his hand off of my person and pushed it back thru the bear hole to close the bear hole cover. Two MP guards and I closed the bear hole and we notified the block NCO of the incident. The (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) died. No MPs or detainees were harmed.

!!! END OF STATEMENT !!!

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER AS LIST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301, Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9357 dated November 22, 1943 /SSN:  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block. Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba	2. DATE (YY)(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 20140607	3. FILE NUMBER
4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE STATUS
6. RESIDENCE ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360		

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 09 June 2004, at (b)(2),(b)(6) I was conducting shower/recreation for (b)(2) Block, while escorting detainees to recreation area, another MP and I conducted a search of the detainees. At this point, the detainee became angry and spit in my face twice. // End of Sta (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT 11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT OF (NAME)'  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent age is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

### WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 06 JULY 2004, AT APPROXIMATELY 1630 HOURS, DETAIL (b)(2),(b)(6)  
 SPIT IN MY FACE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Do NOT use

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION *Guantanamo* (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYY) *1004070* (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER

3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/STATUS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) *GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) . WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6) *At approximately 1542 on 6 JUL 04 SPT on the Block NCO*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) *DETAINEE Full* (b)(2),(b)(6)

*Nothing follows*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
**2. DATE** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2004  
**3. TIME** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**4. FILE NUMBER** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**6. GRADE** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)  
**7. ADDRESS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C), Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) INTEND TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2) BLOCK CELL NUMBER (b)(2) HIT ME IN THE FACE WITH A SANDAL WHILE GIVING HIM HIS BLANKET FOR THE NIGHT. HE REFUSED TO SURRENDER HIS SECOND SANDAL AND GRABBED ME THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE. THE DETAINEE THREW WATER ON ME TWICE THROUGH THE CRACKS OF HIS CELL. THIS OCCURRED AT APPROXIMATELY 22:35 04 JUL 04. THE SECOND SANDAL WAS RETRIEVED THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE WHILE THE DETAINEE SLEPT. THIS OCCURRED APPROXIMATELY 00:38 05 JUL 04. | END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

TO, EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADINGS

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)



**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 16 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional identifier (b)(3):10 USC [redacted] ing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. § 130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM) 20040705 1515

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO (b)(2),(b)(6)

*On 05 July 04, at approx. 1500, returned Cell (b)(2),(b)(6)  
spit on me while walking down the block. //*  
*END OF STATEMENT* (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT [redacted] ENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING: STATEMENT -- TAKEN AT -- DATED --

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER

(b)(2) [redacted]

(b)(2)

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 20040701

3. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 2248

4. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON JULY 6, 2004 AT APPROXIMATELY 25 (b)(2), (b)(6) DETAINEE  
 (b)(2), (b)(6) LOCATED IN CELL # (b)(2), (b)(6) STRUCK  
 THIS MP WITH A CLOSED FIST ON THE RIGHT  
 SIDE OF THIS MP'S CHEST AND THEN SPIT  
 ON THIS MP'S FACE. THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED  
 WHILE THIS MP ATTEMPTED TO REMOVE THE  
 DETAINEE FROM HIS CELL. DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6)  
 WAS BEING REMOVED BECAUSE IT WAS BELIEVED  
 HE FLUSHED HIS SANDALS DOWN HIS TOILET  
 CAUSING HIS TOILET TO DRAIN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT 7/11

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AND DATED"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9396 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
**2. DATE (YYYY-MM-DD)** 01.55  
**3. GRADE/STATUS**  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER (b)(2)TH:  
on 22 June 2004, at about 2000 hours, I while working on (b)(2) block  
elance located in (b)(2),(b)(6) Isn (b)(2),(b)(6) punched the hole  
hile I was changing the locks around n the bean (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
//end of statement!!!  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

TO: EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF ... PAG

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER IF SO INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

SOLETE

USA

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

7. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
2004

8. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) , Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

on 24 June 2004 APPROX, 0630 HRS I was in cell (b)(2),(b)(6)  
Reached 0.1 and grabbed my whistle, when I was trying to fix problem with the hoting list  
The detainee did not give the whistle back when asked to do so. The SOB 2 was failed  
and the detainee returned the whistle at that time. I then logged (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
CITY OF STATE

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ ON \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of information under AR 130-46; the proponent agency is DDCSOP/S

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** 5 U.S.C. Sec. 552, 5 U.S.C. Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide information to law enforcement officials with means by which information may be correlated.  
**ROUTINE USES:** The social security number is used as an individual's means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** The release of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**LOCATION:** Black, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
**DATE (YYYYMM):** 20040710

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

(b)(2), (b)(6)  
On 10 July 2004 at approx 1515 hrs detainee in (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
attempted to assault the block NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) with the cleaning brush  
the detainee also tried to grab (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) in hole, |||  
End of Statement

111

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301, Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9357 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
2. DATE (YYYYMM) 20041201  
3. LAST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
4. FIRST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On (b)(2) block on 01 December at 0905 1405  
During Rec Call Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6)  
was placed in Rec yard after being unshackled and  
inceded Detainee spit on MP (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
The block 1000 was notified, the SOG was notified and  
came to rec yard. The PL was called to the Rec  
yard and the Detainee spit at the PL. Detainee  
was taken back to his cell. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING S

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
MUST BE INDICATED

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 SOLELY

(RMP) VLS

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2004 12 09

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On December 09, 2004 at 1655 Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6)

(b)(2),(b)(6) cell # (b)(2),(b)(6) inserted back one cuffed-hand  
 trying to pull (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) through beanhole after cell-searches  
 while (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) used the minimum amount of force  
 necessary to stop his actions. — End of statement

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

11. OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT ... TAKEN AT ... DATED ..."

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA (b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 d. . . November 22, 1943 (SSNI)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
 2. DATE (YYYYMM) 20041728  
 3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 4. ORGANIZATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360  
 5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On December 25, 2004 at approximately 0806 on  
 (b)(2) block detainee ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) spit  
 on my face when I asked for his shirt. After he  
 spit on my face he gave his shirt back to the  
 block guards. // ————— END OF STATEMENT //

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED. (b)(2)



**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. OCCASION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	2. DATE (YYY (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	4. FILE NUMBER
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)		Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2),(b)(6) FROM CELL

ON 23 DEC 04 AT APPROXIMATELY 1505 HOURS DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS TAKEN TO THE REC YARD. AFTER BEING UNSHACKLED THE DETAINEE SPIT ON THE BLOCK (b)(3):10 AND THE BLOCK ALSO HITTING BOTH IN THE FACE. MPS DECKED AND SHACKLED THE DETAINEE UP TO MOVE BACK TO HIS CELL. BEHAVIORAL HEALTH WAS THEN NOTIFIED.

/// END STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ///

10. EXHIBIT 11 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT' TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	2. DATE (YYYY) 2004 12 23	3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	
6. LOCATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360		

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
 ON 23 december 04 AT APPROXIMATELY 11000 hrs detainee ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) located  
 IN (b)(2),(b)(6) failed to comply with the instructions of the block NCO, BEHAVIORAL HEALTH,  
 SGT, AND THE PL TO give up his basic issue items AFTER HE ASSAULTED TWO MPs. THE DETAINEE  
 STATED (b)(3):10 USC THROUGH THE ARABIC INTERPRETER THAT HE WANTED TO FIGHT AND WE WOULD HAVE  
 TO come IN HIS cell TO get the items. THE DETAINEE ALSO STATED THAT HE HAS SAVED up NUMBER  
 ONE AND TWO AND WE WOULD BE SORRY IF WE WENT IN. DETAINEE GAVE UP THE BI ITEMS WHEN  
 THE CO ARRIVED./// ----- //END STATEMENT/// (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ///

10. EXHIBIT	11. INFO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	12. PAGES 1 OF 2 PAGES
-------------	---	---------------------------

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE (b)(2) MUST BE BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2961; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. TITLE: (b)(2) TION, (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2004 17 24 NUMBER  
 3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) 8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 10. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 12. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 13. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 14. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 15. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 16. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 17. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 18. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 19. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 20. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 21. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 22. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 23. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 24. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 25. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 26. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 27. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 28. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 29. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 30. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 31. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 32. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 33. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 34. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 35. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 36. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 37. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 38. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 39. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 40. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 41. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 42. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 43. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 44. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 45. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 46. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 47. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 48. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 49. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 50. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 51. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 52. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 53. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 54. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 55. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 56. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 57. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 58. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 59. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 60. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 61. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 62. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 63. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 64. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 65. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 66. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 67. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 68. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 69. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 70. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 71. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 72. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 73. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 74. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 75. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 76. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 77. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 78. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 79. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 80. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 81. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 82. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 83. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 84. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 85. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 86. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 87. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 88. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 89. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 90. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 91. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 92. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 93. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 94. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 95. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 96. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 97. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 98. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 99. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 100. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At approximately 0645 on Friday December 24th, 2004, while returning  
 detainee chow, Detainee (Icn # (b)(2),(b)(6)) located in cell (b)(2),(b)(6)  
 grabbed my hand and stabbed it with his spoon. The spoon fell to the  
 ground outside of the cell and the bean hole was immediately closed.  
 While securing the bean hole, the detainee slid his thumb across  
 his throat in a slicing motion and said he was going to kill me.  
 I smiled and went to collect the next plate. Detainee in (b)(2),(b)(6)  
 continued to yell he would kill me and other threats while I  
 finished collecting chow (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

End of statement

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED (b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AF 190-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Cam (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba		2. DATE (YYYY) 20041224	FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)		Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360	

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

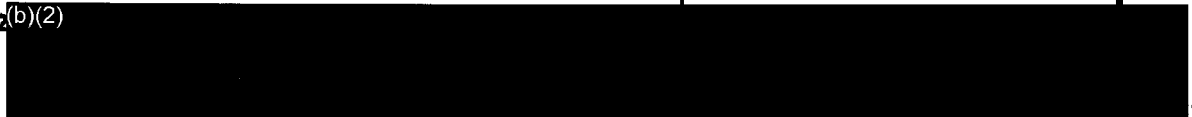
ON 24 DEC. 04 AT APPROXIMATELY 0930 HRS. BEHAVIORAL HEALTH WAS ON THE (b)(2) BIDCK TO SPEAK WITH (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) REGARDING HIS COMFORT ITEM AND BASIC ISSUE LOSS. (b)(2),(b)(6) REFUSED TO SPEAK OR ANSWER ANY QUESTION. (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN SPAT AT BEHAVIORAL HEALTH 4 TIMES, DIRECTING HIS SPIT THRU THE BEAN HOLE AS IT WAS CLOSED. (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN FILLED HIS HANDS WITH WHAT APPEARED TO BE A CLEAR LIQUID SUBSTANCE AND THREW IT THRU THE BEAN HOLE COVERS CARX511 ————— END OF STATEMENT ————— 111

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT	11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	2 PAGES
-------------	--	---------

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2 (b)(2)



# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 9 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**1. LOCATION:** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
**2. DATE (YYYYMM):** 20041225  
**3. MONTH:** 1007

**4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)** , Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) , WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

*ON THIS DATE 20041225 AT 1500 HOURS WHILE I WAS WALKING DOWN THE  
 TIER R. DISTANCE 15M I (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON ME WHILE I WAS  
 WALKING PAST HIS CELL. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OFFICER IS LOCATED IN C-14. ///*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ///

**10. EXHIBIT** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AF 180-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. POSITION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) 2004/12/2  
 3. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360  
 6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

### WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 2004 Dec 25 at 13:45 hrs I was spit on by the detainee in cell (b)(2) of (b)(2) block, whose ISI # is (b)(2).(b)(6). The spit that protruded from his mouth landed on the front of my uniform as well as the cheek of my face. After he spit on me he laughed. He also said that he is going to kill me and after (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) motions, of behind-  
 ing, with his hands: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) STATEMENT →

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT' TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 3161; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2005

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

AT APPROX 1520 ON FEB 10, 2005 (b)(2),(b)(6) 15 (b)(2),(b)(6)

REFUSED TO COME OUT OF HIS CELL FOR CELL SEARCH. (b)(2),(b)(6)

SPOKE WITH SOB-2 AND THE PL AND STILL REFUSED TO COME

OUT DURING THIS TIME. (b)(2),(b)(6) THREATENED THE MP'S WITH PUNCHING

MOTIONS AND CALLED THE MP'S ON THE BLOCK COVAROS, GAY, (b)(2),(b)(6) CAME OUT

AND STUPID CO ARRIVED ON THE BLOCK AND (b)(2),(b)(6)

FOR CELL SEARCH. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

SPAWN  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT 11. IN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF THE PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45, the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; F.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
2. DATE: 2005  
14. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
ON 04 FEBRUARY 2005, AT APPROX 0835HRS, THE DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6)  
WAS IN THE RECREATION YARD, CROSS BLOCK TALKING WITH  
DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS TOLD TO STOP THREE TIMES BEFORE (b)(2) WAS TERMINATED. END OF  
STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
11. IN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT" AND  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
MUST BE INDICATED  
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 (b)(2)

(b)(2)



# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1949 (SSA).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION  
CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY

2. DATE  
2/20/05

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) GUANTANAMO BAY, CIAA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
(b)(2),(b)(6) ISN: (b)(2),(b)(6)

ON 2005 FEB 08 AT 1500. DETAINEE CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS TAKEN TO THE RIGHT SIDE REC. YARD FOR EXERCISE. DETAINEE BEGAN CROSSBLOCK TALKING WITH THE DETAINEE IN (b)(2) BLOCK. RIGHT SIDE REC. YARD, CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) (ISN: (b)(2),(b)(6) AND ALSO WITH (b)(2),(b)(6) IN THE LEFT SIDE. WAS TOLD NO CROSSBLOCK TALKING, TWO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TIMES WHICH HE FAILED TO COMPLY WITH. THE BLOCK NCO, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WAS INFORMED. THE BLOCK NCO INFORMED THE DETAINEE, IF HE FAILED TO COMPLY HIS REC. TIME WOULD BE CUT SHORT. (b)(2),(b)(6) DETAINEE WENT ON CROSSBLOCK TALKING THIS TIME WITH (b)(2),(b)(6) WHEN THE OTHER MPS HAD RETURNED TO THE REC YARD AND FINISHED PLACING (b)(2),(b)(6) IN THE LEFT SIDE REC YARD (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS TOLD HIS TIME IN THE REC YARD WAS FINISHED. DETAINEE WOULD NOT COMPLY AND COME TO THE BEACHOLE TO BE SHACKLED. APPROX EIGHT MINUTES LATER THE DETAINEE FINALLY COMPLIED AND WAS RETURNED TO HIS CELL (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE: 2005/01/14

3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 16 Jan 2005 at approx. 1325 hrs. During a room cell search of (b)(2),(b)(6) the following items were found, 6 different pieces of string varying in length.

End of statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKE AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BE (b)(2)

MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 1142 (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA 20050119 11045  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA

### WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 20050119 AT 1035 HRS WE REMOVED DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6)  
 (b)(2),(b)(6) FROM CELL NUMBER (b)(2),(b)(6) SO MEDICAL COULD TAKE HIS  
 BLOOD PRESSURE AND A RANDOM CELL SEARCH. WHILE SEARCHING  
 CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) I MOVED THE ISO MAT AND FOUND FOOD IN THE (b)(3):10 USC  
 DETAINEE'S CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN I CONFISCATED THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 /// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT; AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1983 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION**  
 (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba | **2. DATE** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 26

**3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME**  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6), Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE STATEMENT UNDER OATH  
 §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ON NOV 5, 2004, AT APPROXIMATELY (b)(2),(b)(6) DET ISM #  
 (b)(2),(b)(6) IN CELL # (b)(2),(b)(6) SAID THAT HE WAS  
 GOING TO KILL ME, AND MY CHILDREN. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**10. EXHIBIT** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **2 PAGES**

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-4b; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

**2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)**  
 20041105 1646

**3.** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS**  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) . WANT TO MAKE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WITH:

ON NOV 5, 2004 AT APPROXIMATELY 1040, DET ISM #  
 (b)(2),(b)(6) CELL # (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE I WAS TAKING OFF  
 THE DET'S BLUE BOX SHACKLES. WHEN THE DET BECAME  
 HOSTILE AND TRIED SEVERAL TIMES TO PULL THE  
 RESTRAINTS INTO HIS CELL. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF [NAME] DATED [DATE]"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823 IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. FACT NAME FIRST NAME LAST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

20040913 1915 hrs

4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

At about 1913 hrs, on 13 sept 04. Detainee I.S.N# (b)(2),(b)(6) located in cell # (b)(2),(b)(6) while escorting the detainee back to his cell from medical. We brought the detainee into his cell and unstrapped him from the stretcher. The detainee then stood up and waited for all of the M.P.'s to leave his cell. At which point the Detainee then spit on me, in the face.

///End of Statement + ///

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Not Used

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OI (b)(2)

**SECRET**

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AH 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9307 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is via (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) ON [redacted] Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba

2. DATE  
3/1/71  
6.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON AUGUST 24 AT 11:00 AM I SAW  
FULL BATTLE BEING FIGHT THE SPIT SHIELD AT MYSE STANIS  
END OF STATEMENT

(b)(2), (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130 (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STATUS

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

### WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At approx 0600 hrs on July 26, 2004 detained in (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6)  
 spit some type of fluid at me hitting me in the face. — END of (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT 11 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)



# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ER  
 2004 07 21

3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2004 07 21, AT APPROX 0615 ON (b)(2) BLOCK, CELL (b)(2),(b)(6)  
 I THREW A FULL PLATE OF FOOD ON THE BLUE GUN. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) MR. NT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

0003099

FORM 100-1 (REV. 12-14-63) (SSN)  
MULTIPLE USE: For use in reporting information on individuals who are known to have committed or are suspected of committing espionage or sabotage against the United States.

(b)(2) [REDACTED] 12. (DATE YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] GRADE STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) [REDACTED] Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2), (b)(6)

On 12 July 2004 at approximately 0630 hrs. [REDACTED] was escorted to the latrine. While washing up he threw water on myself and another MP. He also made a fist with his right hand and threatened us. He was returned to his appropriate bed [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FORM 100-1 (REV. 12-14-63) (SSN)  
MULTIPLE USE: For use in reporting information on individuals who are known to have committed or are suspected of committing espionage or sabotage against the United States.  
THE INFORMATION ON THIS FORM IS TO BE USED ONLY FOR THE PERSON NAMED THEREIN AND IS NOT TO BE RELEASED TO ANY OTHER PERSON OR ORGANIZATION.  
FORM 100-1 (REV. 12-14-63)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 3711 and 5 USC Section 2951, E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be located  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. POSITION Block. Camp	2. DATE (YYYY) 20070716	3. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	5. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	6. GRADE STATUS
7. LOCATION (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360		

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):  
 On 16 July 04 at approx. 1612 hrs while working (b)(2) Block as the Block NCO, I  
 walked down the Tier to notify the Block Guards of a Special Move that had to  
 be made. As I was walking back to the front of the Block, Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6)  
 (b)(2),(b)(6) and (b)(2),(b)(6) spit water  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) at (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) in BDU Jacket and Trousers.

10 EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
 MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent age is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 date November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2006 03 20  
 3. GRADE/STATUS: [REDACTED]  
 4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 5. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 6. GRADE/STATUS: [REDACTED]  
 7. GRADE/STATUS: [REDACTED]  
 8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

9. I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

I was in the block while working around Block #2 the block #2, I conducted a search of the cell search and well like to provide by witness (b)(2),(b)(6) prior to detainee that received must received from this cell, the flushed a Playa cap down the toilet. During the cell search I found a (b)(2),(b)(6) styrofoam cup. Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) was in a level 4 detainee and was on a less until 3:30 PM the cup was received from the cell detainee it was said was received that he was better intention of the reason of control and prevention of a (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) property.

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT' TAKEN AT ... DAY/D

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block CAMP (b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYYMM): 20040708 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. OFFICIAL NAME (FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME, LAST NAME): (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON July 8 2004 At 1440 hrs. I tried to collect mail from (b)(2), (b)(6) which he had from DAY shift time frame of 0600 - 1400. I am not sure how long the detainee had the mail, but it was definitely 40 minutes or more. I approached his cell bean hole at a 45° angle and opened it. He calmly walked forward and lowered his face down to the bean hole and spit on me 3 times very quickly. I slammed the bean hole shut and contacted the SOG. (b)(2), (b)(6) also told me he was going to cut my throat while giving me the middle finger. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

End OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USP/A V1.0\*

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Black, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 200410709

5. FIRST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) LAST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At approximately 0425 on 9 July 2004, Detainee TSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2),(b)(6) threw water on me (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "S"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE US-PA V1 06

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION Block. Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba	2. DATE (YYYYMM) 30 Jul 2004	3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
4. ORGANIZATION/ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09300

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
 (b)(2),(b)(6)

On 12 July 2004 at approximately 0240 hrs, detainee ISA temporarily assigned to the detainee hospital, did spit on me because I conducted a physical search of his person following his escort to the latrine. // End of Statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT	11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES
-------------	--	-------------------

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET





(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSO

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) LOCATION Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2004 07 14 1942 7. GRADE/STATUS

6. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6)

THAT OFFICER ISN'T ME WHEN I RETURN  
WENT TO HIS CELL FROM REG AND SHOWED AT AROUND 1715 ON 14 JULY 04  
IS MISSING LATER I INQUIRED IF HIS HAND WAS OK. HE THEN SPAT ON  
ME AGAIN. END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. IN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 100-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. POSITION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
2. DATE (MMYY) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) MEMBER  
3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
7. GRADE/STATUS  
ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
On 15 July 2004 at approximately 1545 while I was facing cell  
(b)(2),(b)(6) on cell (b)(2),(b)(6) threw water  
on me while I (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) to close the breach hole  
on (b)(2),(b)(6) // End of Statement //

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 3071; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and routinely used.

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) FLOCK CAMP (b)(2) GTMO LOGA

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 20050618 2209

3. SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. SIGNATURE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

### WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 20050618 AT 2155 HOURS, DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) LOCATED IN (b)(2),(b)(6) GRABED MY ARM WHILE HANDING OUT HIS BLANKET. THE DETAINEE THEN REACHED DOWN AND PULLED OUT A COP FROM HIS BOTTOM BEAN HOLE AND TRIED TO THROW IT'S CONTENTS ON ME. HE THEN TRIED TO BREAK THE BEAN HOLE COVER AND REFUSED TO LET ME'S CLIMB THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ 111

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUN 72 IS OBSOLETE

USAPA VII

# SECRET

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is PMG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:  
ROUTINE USES:  
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION

CAMP CAMP  
(b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
GTM 20050619 11450

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

GTM CAMP

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 2005 June 19 at about 19:45 (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN  
(b)(2), (b)(6) or small vagina. ASK Me if I had a large  
any kids. I told him no. Then he asked if I had  
to me with his hands. Then he gesture  
1 boy and 2 girls. Then he has  
while serving chow (b)(2), (b)(6) about 1950  
my hands and pulled me into his cell about  
unb... elbow and wrist length. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
the bean hole. Then he signaled to me to  
be quite (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) closing his index finger over his mouth.  
I closed the bean hole and walked away. I did not  
sustain any injury. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 7 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is FMG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional identifier.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. (b)(2) [REDACTED] 2. 22 3. TIME 1115 4. FILE NUMBER
- 5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] 7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
- 6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] (C)
- 7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] (C)

. WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT 1100 ON 22 JUNE 85  
 WHILE IN THE REC YARD DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6)  
 GRABBED ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) BY THE BACK OF THE  
 NECK AND TRIED TO THROW HIM TO THE GROUND. AFTER  
 I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TOLD HIM TO STOP THE DETAINEE  
 ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) DID IT AGAIN. THE GUARDS THEN  
 SECURED REC FOR ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6)  
 END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE SO INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988 DA FORM 2823, JUL 78, IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(1) BLOCK CAMP (b)(2) GTMO, CUBA	2. DATE (MM/YY) 2005/07/06	3. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
2. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GTMO, CUBA		
7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		

I, \_\_\_\_\_, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH (b)(2), (b)(6)

AT APPROXIMATELY 0930 ON 20050706 DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6)  
(SSN# (b)(2), (b)(6)) STOPPED ME WHILE WALKING THE TIER AND ASKED FOR  
TOOTHPASTE. WHEN I UNLATCHED THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THE BEANHOLE OPEN  
HE REACHED DOWN GRABBED ONE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND TH (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ME HITTING ME. HE GRABBED HIS OTHER FLIPPLOP AND THREW THAT  
MISSING ME. WHEN THE BLOCK NO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ASKED HIM WHAT THE  
PROBLEM WAS HE STATED THAT HE REMEMBERED (b)(2) BLOCK AND  
WHAT I DID. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

--- END OF STATEMENT ---  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2623, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2623, DEC 1998

# SECRET

USAPA 1

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is GDCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 307; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: **CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA** 2. DATE (YYYY): **2005** NUMBER: **1000**

LAST NAME: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** FIRST NAME: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** MIDDLE NAME: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** GRADE/STATUS: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)**

ADDRESS: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)** **GUANTANAMO BAY CAMP**

**(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON **2005 JUNE 15 AT 1600,** **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** AND MYSELF WAS TAKING DETAINEE **(b)(2),(b)(6)** AND **(b)(2),(b)(6)**

TO SHOWER AND RECK. WE TOOK THEM THERE THEN WE GAVE THEM 20 MIN OF RECK. AFTER WE TOOK THEM FROM RECK TO SHOWER THEY WERE SAYING THAT WE DIDN'T GIVE THEM ENOUGH TIME IN RECK. THEN THEY BOTH STARTED CURSING AT ME AND **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** BY CALLING US DONKEY'S, STUPID MP'S, AND TELLING US WE WOULD DIE IF WE WENT TO IRAQ. THEY SAID THEY WOULD CUT OUR HEADS OFF. THEN **(b)(2),(b)(6)** STARTED THROWING HIS SOAP AND SHAMPOO AT ME. THEN **(b)(2),(b)(6)** GRABBED A HANDFULL OF ROCKS AND STARTED THROWING THEM AT US. **(b)(2),(b)(6)** ALSO STARTED THROWING ROCKS. WHEN ME AND **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** RAN ONTO THE TEAR THEY WERE STILL THROWING ROCKS AT **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** ME AND **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** WENT AND GOT A SHIELD TO PROTECT OURSELVES FROM THE ROCKS BUT THEY STILL KEPT THROWING. THEN I WENT BACK UP FRONT TO GET ANOTHER SHIELD FOR THE OTHER SIDE TO WATCH TO MAKE SURE **(b)(2),(b)(6)** AND **(b)(2),(b)(6)** DIDN'T CLIMB OUT. THEN AFTER ABOUT 15 MIN. THE SOG CAME AND STARTED TO **(b)(2),(b)(6)** SO THEN I STARTED STANDING AT THE END OF THE TEAR AND EVERYTIME I WALKED OUT **(b)(2),(b)(6)** AND **(b)(2),(b)(6)** WOULD THEN START THROWING MORE ROCKS ONTO THE TEAR. **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)**

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)** PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988 DA **SECRET** SOLETE USAPA VI.1

# SECRET

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

CAMP (b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC

2005 (M P 13)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

REC DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE CONDUCTING SHOWER AND  
BEGAN THROWING ROCKS AT (b)(3):10 USC AND DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6)  
PROCESS OF THE DETAINEES THROWING (b)(3):10 USC IN THE  
WAS STRUCK THREE TIMES IN THE HEAD (b)(3):10 USC  
WENT TO A SAFE AREA AND OBSERVED THE DETAINEES UNTIL  
THE SOB ARRIVED. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

~~SECRET~~

USGAPA V1.2

(b)(2)



(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOP8

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION  
2. DATE (YYYY-MM-DD) NUMBER  
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME  
4. SSN  
5. GRADE/STATUS

6. ORGANIZATION/ADDRESS  
7. GRADE/STATUS

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

I WAS JUN 13 AT 154 HRS I WAS THE OBSERVER FOR TOWER/EC OF (b)(2) BLACK MATS  
IN NUMBER 42 AND  
THE DURING OF IT I WAS  
LOCUS FROM UNDER THE BLACK MATS AND STREWS THROUGH THEM AT 01. I WAS HIT A FEW  
TIMES NO INJURIES (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S'SN).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and ret

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**LOCATION:** (b)(2) **DATE (MM/DD/YY):** (b)(3):10 **3. TIME:** (b)(3):10 **4. FILE NUMBER:** (b)(3):10

**ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **US:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **STANLEYANIN BAY (MIA)**

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
 ON 08 JULOS AT APPROXIMATELY 2200 I WAS ESCORTING THE CORPSMAN ON THE BLOCK  
 HE GAVE DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) A BOTTLE OF EAR DROPS WHICH HE RE-  
 FUSED TO GIVE BACK DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) ASKED ME TO COME  
 OVER AND ASKED ME TO OPEN THE BEAN HOLE. I SAID NO, BUT THE CORPSMAN HAD  
 TO GIVE (b)(2),(b)(6) MEDS. SO I OPENED THE BEAN HOLE. WHEN I OPENED THE BEAN HOLE  
 HE GRABBED HIS FLIP FLOPS AND THREW ONE AT ME AND HIT ME IN THE ST-  
 OMACH. HE TOOK THE OTHER ONE AND THREW IT AT ME NEARBY BUT MISSED  
 HER. HIS BEAN HOLE WAS UNABLE TO BE CLOSED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 END OF STATEMENT

EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DATE OF THIS FORM IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOP5

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

**ROUTINE USES:**

**DISCLOSURE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and promptly processed for purposes of identification to facilitate filing and review. Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and review. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION**

CAJIP (b)(2)

GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA

**2. DATE (MM/DD/YY)**

20050708

1301

**7. GRADE/STATUS**

**5. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 8 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 1255 I WAS COLLECTING LUNCH TRAYS ON (b)(2) BLOCK. (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6)

WAS JUST BROUGHT BACK TO THE BLOCK FROM THE HOSPITAL. I ASKED (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) FOR HIS LUNCH TRAY

AND HE ASKED ME WHY THEN STRIKING ME IN THE FACE WITH HIS LUNCH TRAY. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

/END

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF \_\_\_\_\_ PAGE#

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72 IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

# SECRET

~~SECRET~~  
SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 100-46; the preparing agency is DDSCDPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2861; E.O. 13527 dated November 22, 1943 /ASD.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba  
2. DATE ATTACHED (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER  
2005/11/15/1519  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JULY 26 AT 1515, I (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WAS HANGING  
DETAINED (b)(2),(b)(6) ISNT (b)(2),(b)(6) BLOW ON MY FACE (SPANKLETS SPIT)  
AND SAID "FUCK YOU MP" 3 TIMES. ALSO WHEN MYSELF AND  
THE OTHER BLOCK MP (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WAS ESCORTING DETAINEE  
GAVE OUT OF THE SHOWER, (b)(2),(b)(6) PUSHED THE SHOWER DOOR OPEN  
AGAINST THE MP (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
111 END OF STATEMENT!!!

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1980

~~SECRET~~

USPA 2778

~~SECRET~~

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is OCSDFPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 307; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9367 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNS).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/infermate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp	(b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 7 OCT 1976	3. TIME 7D47	4. FILE NUMBER	7. GRADE/STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3) I or about 1945 I saw detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) threatening the chain from his beamhole cover through the links of his cell door and attempting to back latch to the loop, thereby locking his beamhole open. I verbally stated to (b)(2),(b)(6) to cease and release the chain. He was bent over and in order to get the chain unhooked and away from him I bent over. As I bent over (b)(2),(b)(6) gave me a solid closed fist punch to the side of my face and head. I stood up latched the beamhole and reported the incident to my block NCO. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF

2 PAGES

PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE WRITING "STATEMENT, DE."

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1968

DA FORM 2023, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

UNAPPROVED

~~SECRET~~

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

2. DATE (MM/DD/YYYY) 2005 06 19

3. TIME 12:00 PM

4. FILE NUMBER

5. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. SSN

7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. OFFICE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 19 JUN 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 12:00 PM I WAS TOLD BY THE BLOCK  
 (b)(3):10 USC TO GIVE UP HIS BLANKET IN ORDER TO GIVE HIM HIS LUNCH. THE DETAINEE FAIGNED AS IF  
 HE WAS GOING TO COMPLY WITH THE REQUEST AND STUCK HIS BLANKET IN THE BEANHOLE - MASN STATED HE  
 AND GRABBED THE STEP LADDER IN ORDER TO RETRIEVE HIS BOX FROM ABOVE HIS CELL TO AT THE BLANKET  
 IN. ONCE MASN STATED THE BOX STUCK BY THE DOOR OF THE CELL I OPENED THE BEANHOLE, THAT  
 WHEN THE DETAINEE IS (b)(3):10 USC LANGED OUT OF THE BEANHOLE ATTEMPTING TO GRAB AT MY  
 BLANKE. I MADE A THROUST BACKWARD AND THE DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS ONLY ABLE TO GRAB MY WHISLE  
 THAT WAS ATTACHED TO MY POCKET. THE DETAINEE IS (b)(2), (b)(6) AGED TO SNAP THE WHISLE FROM  
 ITS STRING AND PULLED IT INTO THE CELL. THE DETAINEE IS (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN BEGAN TO BLOW THE  
 WHISLE AND YELL FOR THE "CAPTAIN", (b)(3):10 USC

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION [REDACTED] 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER  
 2005/6/19 §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 1200  
 5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 8. [REDACTED] 7. GRADE/STATUS [REDACTED]

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUNE 19 AT 1200 HRS. I (b)(3):10 USC BLOCK NCO WAS INFORMED BY THE PL THAT WAS TOLD BY THE FIELD GRADE THAT ALL THE DETAINEES THAT WAS HOLDING THERE BLANKETS AND ANY OTHER ITEMS THAT THEY WASN'T SUPPOSE TO HAVE NOT TO GIVE THEM A MEAL UNTIL THEY GAVE UP THE ITEMS THEY HAD IN THERE CELLS. THEN (b)(2), (b)(6) TOLD (b)(3):10 USC AND (b)(3):10 USC BLOCK NCO THAT HE WOULD COMPLY AND THEN WHEN (b)(3):10 USC OPENED BEAN HOLE (b)(2) GRAB HIS WHISTLE AND STARTED TO BLOW WHISTLE. THEN DETAINEE (b)(2) WOULDN'T LET ANYONE CLOSE HIS BEAN HOLE. THEN I (b)(3):10 USC BLOCK NCO MADE A FEW ATTEMPT TO CLOSE BEAN HOLE AND THEN (b)(2) TOOK AND APPLE HE HAD IN HIS CELL AND THREW IT. AT THEN HE TOOK ONE OF HIS FLIP FLOPS AND THREW IT AT ME TO AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "3"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 *RS SN*.

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) 2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) E NUMBER

3. FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME, LAST NAME (b)(2) 4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 5. GRADE/RATINGS

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

### I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 1210 20054625 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(2), (b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TO COME OUT OF THE REL YARD AGAIN, WHILE WAITING FOR PLR TO ARRIVE. I HAD TOLD THE DETAINEE AT APPROXIMATELY 1058 THAT HE HAD 10 MINS OF REL LEFT. (b)(2), (b)(6) TOLD ME THAT I WAS RUDE THIS MORNING FOR WAKING HIM UP AND THAT HE WOULD NOT BE COMING OUT WHEN HIS TIME WAS FINISHED. I TRIED TO GET THE DETAINEE TO COME OUT OF THE REL YARD EXPLAINING THAT HE WAS JUST CONCERNED ABOUT THE WELL-BEING THIS MORNING. AT THIS TIME (b)(2), (b)(6) TOLD ME TO COME IN THE REL YARD BECAUSE HE WANTED TO KILL ME. I TRIED TALKING TO THE DETAINEE ASKING, "WHY?" AT THIS TIME (b)(2), (b)(6) ALTERED AS IF HE WERE GOING TO SPIT ON ME. I BACKED AWAY SAYING DON'T DO THAT YOU WILL GET INTO TROUBLE. AT THIS TIME (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT ON ME AND THEN BENT DOWN REACHED HIS HAND THROUGH THE FENCE AND GRABBED SOME ROCKS FROM UNDER THE BLACKMAIL (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN THREW ONE ROCK AT ME HITTING ME IN THE LEFT ARM. (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN THREW TWO MORE ROCKS AT ME MISSING ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT. . . . .

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ENT PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_ THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-49; the proponent agency is ODCBOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 3851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**ENCLOSURE:** (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**1. LOCATION:** Camp (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2)  
**2. DATE:** 2005 07 11 1359  
**3. TIME:** 1359  
**4. FILE NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**5. SSN:** (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**6. GRADE/RATE:** (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**7. GRADE/RATE:** (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**8. ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 13440-5000

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On the above date and approximately 1200 hours, I (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) responded to the (b)(2) room and suited up. After the team was assembled we deployed to (b)(2) (CSN: (b)(2), (b)(6)). The detainee refused to move for an (b)(2). The (b)(2) team was instructed to move the detainee from his cell to (b)(2) room (b)(2). I was (b)(2) on the (b)(2) team. Using the minimum amount of force necessary I secured the detainee (b)(2). The (b)(2) (b)(2) with the minimum amount of force necessary at all times. Once we entered the cell the detainee offered resistance to the team. After the detainee was secured he gave no further resistance to the team. The detainee was moved to the (b)(2) room where he was (b)(2) and cleared by medical. Then the detainee's (b)(2) team entered the room and spoke to the detainee. Once the (b)(2) team was done we moved the detainee back to his cell (b)(2), (b)(6) once there we placed the restraints on the floor and extracted, but unintentionally we had left the restraints on the detainee. We reentered the cell removed the restraints then reextracted from the cell with no further issues. (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Statement

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 100-40; the proponent agency is GOCSCOPB

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 /SSR.  
To provide necessary and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional identifier means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USE:

DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION:

2. DATE:

3. FILE NUMBER:

4. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:

5. SIGNATURE:

6. TITLE:

7. ORGANIZATION:

8. GRADE:

9. DUTY STATION:

10. REPORTING OFFICER:

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT:

12. DATE:

13. SIGNATURE:

14. TITLE:

15. ORGANIZATION:

16. GRADE:

17. DUTY STATION:

18. EXHIBIT:

19. ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF":

20. THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED:

21. DA FORM 2023, MAR 72, IS OBSOLETE

22. DA FORM 2023, DEC 1989

23. SECRET

24. SECRET

25. SECRET

26. SECRET

27. SECRET

28. SECRET

29. SECRET

30. SECRET

31. SECRET

32. SECRET

33. SECRET

34. SECRET

35. SECRET

36. SECRET

37. SECRET

38. SECRET

39. SECRET

40. SECRET

41. SECRET

42. SECRET

43. SECRET

44. SECRET

45. SECRET

46. SECRET

47. SECRET

48. SECRET

49. SECRET

50. SECRET

51. SECRET

52. SECRET

53. SECRET

54. SECRET

55. SECRET

56. SECRET

57. SECRET

58. SECRET

59. SECRET

60. SECRET

61. SECRET

62. SECRET

63. SECRET

64. SECRET

65. SECRET

66. SECRET

67. SECRET

68. SECRET

69. SECRET

70. SECRET

71. SECRET

72. SECRET

73. SECRET

74. SECRET

75. SECRET

76. SECRET

77. SECRET

78. SECRET

79. SECRET

80. SECRET

81. SECRET

82. SECRET

83. SECRET

84. SECRET

85. SECRET

86. SECRET

87. SECRET

88. SECRET

89. SECRET

90. SECRET

91. SECRET

92. SECRET

93. SECRET

94. SECRET

95. SECRET

96. SECRET

97. SECRET

98. SECRET

99. SECRET

100. SECRET

101. SECRET

102. SECRET

103. SECRET

104. SECRET

105. SECRET

106. SECRET

107. SECRET

108. SECRET

109. SECRET

110. SECRET

111. SECRET

112. SECRET

113. SECRET

114. SECRET

115. SECRET

116. SECRET

117. SECRET

118. SECRET

119. SECRET

120. SECRET

121. SECRET

122. SECRET

123. SECRET

124. SECRET

125. SECRET

126. SECRET

127. SECRET

128. SECRET

129. SECRET

130. SECRET

131. SECRET

132. SECRET

133. SECRET

134. SECRET

135. SECRET

136. SECRET

137. SECRET

138. SECRET

139. SECRET

140. SECRET

141. SECRET

142. SECRET

143. SECRET

144. SECRET

145. SECRET

146. SECRET

147. SECRET

148. SECRET

149. SECRET

150. SECRET

151. SECRET

152. SECRET

153. SECRET

154. SECRET

155. SECRET

156. SECRET

157. SECRET

158. SECRET

159. SECRET

160. SECRET

161. SECRET

162. SECRET

163. SECRET

164. SECRET

165. SECRET

166. SECRET

167. SECRET

168. SECRET

169. SECRET

170. SECRET

171. SECRET

172. SECRET

173. SECRET

174. SECRET

175. SECRET

176. SECRET

177. SECRET

178. SECRET

179. SECRET

180. SECRET

181. SECRET

182. SECRET

183. SECRET

184. SECRET

185. SECRET

186. SECRET

187. SECRET

188. SECRET

189. SECRET

190. SECRET

191. SECRET

192. SECRET

193. SECRET

194. SECRET

195. SECRET

196. SECRET

197. SECRET

198. SECRET

199. SECRET

200. SECRET

201. SECRET

202. SECRET

203. SECRET

204. SECRET

205. SECRET

206. SECRET

207. SECRET

208. SECRET

209. SECRET

210. SECRET

211. SECRET

212. SECRET

213. SECRET

214. SECRET

215. SECRET

216. SECRET

217. SECRET

218. SECRET

219. SECRET

220. SECRET

221. SECRET

222. SECRET

223. SECRET

224. SECRET

225. SECRET

226. SECRET

227. SECRET

228. SECRET

229. SECRET

230. SECRET

231. SECRET

232. SECRET

233. SECRET

234. SECRET

235. SECRET

236. SECRET

237. SECRET

238. SECRET

239. SECRET

240. SECRET

241. SECRET

242. SECRET

243. SECRET

244. SECRET

245. SECRET

246. SECRET

247. SECRET

248. SECRET

249. SECRET

250. SECRET

251. SECRET

252. SECRET

253. SECRET

254. SECRET

255. SECRET

256. SECRET

257. SECRET

258. SECRET

259. SECRET

260. SECRET

261. SECRET

262. SECRET

263. SECRET

264. SECRET

265. SECRET

266. SECRET

267. SECRET

268. SECRET

269. SECRET

270. SECRET

271. SECRET

272. SECRET

273. SECRET

274. SECRET

275. SECRET

276. SECRET

277. SECRET

278. SECRET

279. SECRET

280. SECRET

281. SECRET

282. SECRET

283. SECRET

284. SECRET

285. SECRET

286. SECRET

287. SECRET

288. SECRET

289. SECRET

290. SECRET

291. SECRET

292. SECRET

293. SECRET

294. SECRET

295. SECRET

296. SECRET

297. SECRET

298. SECRET

299. SECRET

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 150-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: [redacted] (b)(2)

2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (SSN)

6. SEN

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay/Cuba/APD-AE/09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On the above stated date at approximately 1200hrs. I responded to the (b)(2) Room and suited-up. After the team was assembled we deployed to (b)(2), (b)(2) (ISU). (b)(2), (b)(6) The detainee refused to move for an (b)(2) The (b)(2) team was instructed to move the detainee from his cell into (b)(2) Room. (b)(2), (b)(2) I was the (b)(2) on the (b)(2) Team. Using the minimum amount of force necessary (b)(2) (b)(2) (b)(2)

As the (b)(2) I ensured that the minimum amount of force was used at all times to secure and move the detainee. The detainee offered resistance to the team as we entered his cell. Once the detainee was secured and restrained he offered no further resistance to the team. The detainee was moved from his cell to the (b)(2) room. Once in the (b)(2) Room the detainee was (b)(2) searched and cleared by the corpsman. The detainees (b)(2) Team then entered the (b)(2) room and asked the detainee some questions. Once the questions were answered, the detainee was placed in his cell. At that time I ordered the team to extract. Once the team extracted the cell the detainee layed still on the floor. (b)(2) (b)(2)

(b)(2) This was not done intentionally. We immediately re-entered the cell, removed the (b)(2) with no further iss (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) End of Statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT" WITH THE LOCATION AND DATE. THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1949 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) / (b)(2) / (b)(2), (b)(6) / (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
2. DATE: MYR (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2005 07  
3. SSN (b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) *WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:*

*data at approximately 12:00 HRS. I responded to (b)(2) Room and suited up. After the team was assembled we deployed to (b)(2) cell (b)(2), (b)(6) (ISN: (b)(2), (b)(6)). The detainee refused to move for an (b)(2). The (b)(2) team was instructed to move the detainee to the (b)(2) room from his cell. I was the (b)(2) on the team my mission was to help secure (b)(2) detainees using the minimum amount of force necessary. When we entered into the cell the detainee resisted when they gained positive control of the detainee, the teams leader gave the detainee orders not to resist (b)(2) maintained control and assisted in (b)(2) using the minimum amount of force necessary. Once the detainee was fully secured we moved the detainee to (b)(2) room where he was (b)(2) and cleared by the (b)(2) team then (b)(2) and questioned the detainee. (b)(2)*

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "S"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**



# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCBOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3):10 USC FILE NUMBER  
 24050617 §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
 ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 15 JUNE 2005, AT APPROX. 0654, (b)(2).(b)(6) REFUSED TO BE GIVEN AN IV FROM THE DUTY NURSE. AN INTERPRETER WAS CALLED TO CLEARLY EXPLAIN THE OTHER OPTIONS OTHER THAN ADMINISTERING THE IV. ISN (b)(2).(b)(6) REFUSED THE OTHER (b)(3):10 AND EXPLAINED THAT HE KNOWS HE MUST ADMINISTER THE IV AND HE WILL RESIST

(b)(2).(b)(6) WAS PUT ON (b)(2) WAS THEN HELD DOWN BY 4 MP'S ON EACH LIMB.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) HAD THE LEFT LEG. ISN (b)(2).(b)(6) BEGAN SPITTING ON (b)(3):10 USC AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) THE MP'S REGROUPED TO WEAR FACE MASKS AND RE-SECURED EACH LIMB. I WAS MOVED UP TO THE LEFT ARM. ISN (b)(2).(b)(6) ONCE AGAIN STARTED SPITTING AGAIN.

AFTER THE IV WAS ADMINISTERED, ISN (b)(2).(b)(6) EXPLAINED HE WILL PULL IT OUT WITH HIS TEETH. ISN (b)(2).(b)(6) WAS LEFT IN

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) NT (b)(2) //END OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

NO FURTHER ENTRY

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

<b>1. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME</b> (b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba		<b>3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER</b> (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	<b>4. FILE NUMBER</b>
<b>5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS</b> (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)		<b>6. (b)(3):5 USC §574(j),(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)</b>	
a, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360			
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 03 JUNE 2003 AT 0050 DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON MY FACE WHILE THE DUTY NURSE W (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AN I.V INTO HIS ARM. THE OTHER BLOCK GUARDS HAD TO PHYSICALLY RESTRAIN HIM DOWN, (b)(2) WERE PLACED ON HIM TO KEEP HIM FROM PULLING OUT THE I.V USING THE MINIMUM AMOUNT OF FORCE NECESSARY. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is (b)(3), 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	2. DA 2005
3. LAST NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)	Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At approx 0850 13 June 2005 Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) Refused to allow  
 THE DUTY NURSE ADMINISTER AN I.V. THE DETAINEE WAS IN (b)(2)  
 HOWEVER THE GUARD STAFF WAS NEEDED TO HOLD THE DETAINEE'S ARMS AND LEGS  
 USING THE MAXIMUM AMOUNT OF FORCE NECESSARY I RESTRAINED THE DETAINEE'S  
 LEFT ARM. THE DETAINEE THEN SPIT IN MY FACE AND ON OTHER (b)(2) WIFE  
 Present. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "S"  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION <b>CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA</b>	2. DATE (YYY) <b>2005 065</b>	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	FILE NUMBER
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	GRADE STATUS
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	<b>GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA</b>		

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

**ON 2005 JUNE 15 AT 1933 DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) RESIDEING IN CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON MY LEFT SHOULDER WHILE I WAS WALKING THE TIER. (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON ME A SECOND TIME WHEN I PASSED HIS CELL AT 1935, THE SECOND TIME (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON ME IT HIT MY RIGHT SHOULDER.**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 1/EN [REDACTED] 1/1

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:  
ROUTINE USES:  
DISCLOSURE:

This 10 USC Section 201; This 5 USC Section 2881; E.O. 9387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAO).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional/other (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

(b)(2)  
CAMP

2. DATE  
2005 00

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) ISRY CUSA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

ON 15 JUN 05 AT APPROX 1414 WHILE CONDUCTING A CELL SEARCH ON DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) CELL # (b)(2),(b)(6) I FOUND A EMPTY MEDICAL SAMPLE CONTAINER AND STYROFOAM CUP ON THE FLOOR NEXT TO THE DOOR. I FOUND A PIECE OF PITA BREAD ON HIS BACK. DETAINEE CELL # (b)(2),(b)(6) got upset once he seen I had taken the empty medical sample container. I told the detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) that I would put the empty medical container inside his storage box and when medical come on the block we can get them to refill it. Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) did not want me to put the empty container inside his storage box, he wanted me to leave it inside his cell and I explained to him that since it is empty it is contraband and (b)(5),(b)(7)(E) are not allowed to have the container inside his cell. Detainee IT made lots of threats about what he would do to me since "I want problem" than he spit in my face causing it to go inside my eyes. I exchanged a couple of words w/ detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) and than he was taken to shower. No further (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE 1

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING 'STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_'

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMO.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 361; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (NSA).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 5. GRADE: (b)(7)(C)

6. LOCATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND MYSELF WERE TAKING  
 AT APPROXIMATELY 1345 ON 15 JUNE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) LOCATED IN (b)(2), (b)(6) ON (b)(2) BLOCK OUT  
 TO THE RECREATION YARD. HE THEN WANTED TO WAIT UNTIL THE CELL SEARCH WAS OVER SO HE COULD PUT BACK HIS KREAM. WHEN THE CELL SEARCH WAS COMPLETE, THE DETAINEE TURNED AROUND AND PUT HIS KREAM BACK AND ASKED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHY SHE TOOK HIS EMPTY BOTTLE OF MEDICAL CREAM. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THEN TOLD THE DETAINEE IT WAS NOT AUTHORIZED TO BE IN HIS CELL. THE DETAINEE THEN STARTED TO YELL "WHY YOU MAKE UP RULES FROM YOUR HEAD" AND MA2 SAID "IT IS CONSIDERED CONTRABAND IF IT IS AN EMPTY BOTTLE". THE DETAINEE THEN JUST STARED AT MA2 FOR ABOUT TEN SECONDS THEN SPAT IN HER FACE. I THEN TRIED TO FORCE THE DETAINEE OUT TO THE REC YARD WITH THE LEAST AMOUNT OF FORCE NECESSARY. THE DETAINEE RESISTED AND SPIT AGAIN AT MA2. HE THEN STARTED CALLING MA2 SLUT, WHORE AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) UNTIL WE GOT HIM INTO THE REC YARD. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

///END OF STATEMENT///

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 11. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 12. PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE NAME AND GRADE OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 9287 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAP).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) GUNBAR CAMP

2. DATE (YYYY-MM-DD): 020506

3. TIME (HH:MM): 0230

4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) AT APPROX 1350, WHILE MYSELF AND (b)(2) WERE PULLING (b)(2) ISN# (b)(2).(b)(6) OUT OF HIS CELL FOR SHOWER AND RECREATION (b)(2).(b)(6) THAT HE WAS ALLOWED TO HOLD ONTO HIS KORAN WHILE DID HIS CELL SEARCH AND THEN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) PUT IT BACK WHEN SHE WAS DONE. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) RECOVERED SEVERAL CONTRABAND ITEMS ONE OF WHICH WAS A CONTAINER FOR SOME MEDICINE (b)(2) STARTED TO GET AGITATED ABOUT THE FACT THAT SHE TOOK THIS ITEM OUT OF HIS CELL COMPLAINING THAT NO ONE ELSE HAD REMOVED THE CONTAINER AND THAT HE WAS ALLOWED TO HAVE IT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) TRIED TO EXPLAIN THAT SHE WAS NOT DISCARDING THE CONTAINER BUT PUTTING IT IN HIS BOX HE KEPT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) NG THAT HE WAS ALLOWED TO KEEP THE ITEM IN HIS CELL WE THEN EXPLAINED THAT HE WAS ONLY ALLOWED TO HAVE IT THERE IF THERE WAS MEDICINE IN IT BUT SINCE IT WAS EMPTY HE HAD NO REASON TO HAVE IT IN HIS

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

11. SIGNATURE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

12. DATED: PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADINGS STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 8387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNO).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. (b)(2) **BLOCK** **DATE (MM/YY)** 2005 06 **FILE NUMBER** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
2. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) **(Guantanamo Bay), Cuba** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 06 16th 1735 ISN (b)(2),(b)(6)  
 Requested for sick call, and I refused. Detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) heard the statement from me. I was on my way off the block and he tried to spit on me, but missed. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT  
STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)



(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOP6

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (5 SNU).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

**ROUTINE USES:**

**DISCLOSURE:**

1. LOCATION (b)(2)

2. DATE

2005 JUN 19 17 27

7. GRADE/STATUS

3. TITLE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (MANITANAM) RAY (UBA)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUN 19 AT 1107 I WAS BRINGING (b)(2),(b)(6) ISSU# (b)(2),(b)(6) BACK FROM SHOWER AND REC. WHEN HE BEGAN YELLING AT DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) AND (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN SPIT AT (b)(2),(b)(6) A SMALL AMOUNT OF SPIT HIT ME. I AM NOT SURE IF ANY GOT ON MY SKIN. (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS NOT ATTEMPTING TO HIT ME AND APOLOGIZED AFTER WE SECURED HIM IN HIS CELL. AFTER TALKING TO ME HE AGAIN BEGAN YELLING AT (b)(2),(b)(6) AND BANGING HIS CELL DOOR WITH HIS HEAD AND FEET. (b)(2),(b)(6) TOLD ME TO PUT HIM AND (b)(2),(b)(6) IN THE REC YARD TOGETHER SO HE COULD KILL HIM. PREVIOUS TO THIS INCIDENT (b)(2),(b)(6) REQUESTED AN INTERPRETER AND BEHAVIOR HEALTH. (b)(2),(b)(6) SAID THAT WHEN HE TALKS TO THE BLOCK GUARDS THAT ANOTHER DETAINEE YELLS AT HIM BECAUSE HE IS TALKING TO INFIDELS. (b)(2),(b)(6) SAYS THAT IT IS NOT THE OTHER DETAINEES 'BUSINESS WHO HE TALKS TO BECAUSE THEY ARE TALIBAN AND HE IS NOT. (b)(2),(b)(6) REQUESTS TO GO BACK TO (b)(2),(b)(6) BLOCK. (b)(2),(b)(6) ALSO SAID THAT IF HE GOT AN AK-47 HE WOULD KILL EVERY DETAINEE ON THE BLOCK. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

**SECRET**

USAPA 612

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 552; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (ES44).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional identifier of information to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

1. LOCATION: *Guantanamo Bay (Cuba) - Holbrook Annex #19*

2. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE NAME):  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

3. DATE (MM/DD/YYYY):  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

7. GRADE/STATUS  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2) was doing a routine sick call per nurses order about (b)(2) having back pain.  
(b)(2), (b)(6) The MA's had called the clinic about det (b)(2) was trying to listen to det's complaint through cell and thought we were progressing well when det (b)(2), (b)(6) tried to spit through the crack of the cell. I need to did not or so dont believe I recieved any spit on my face (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

DATED

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

**SECRET**



(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**DISCLOSURE:**

1. LOCATION (b)(2) <b>CAMP</b> (b)(2) <b>Block</b>	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) <b>2005 06 19</b>	3. TIME <b>1715</b>	4. FILE NUMBER
5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	6. GRADE/STATUS (b)(2),(b)(6)		
8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			

9. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2),(b)(6)

*ON OR ABOUT 1700 hours at 1700 Det Awee 1SN # (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)*  
*IN (b)(2),(b)(6) spot on Camp Commanding Officer, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)*  
*AND CALLED him "Big Donkey Officer". End of statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)*  
*End of Statement*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

**SECRET** COMPLETE

USAPA VI.8

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOP6

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2)	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) Blank 2005 Feb 19	3. TIME .1745	4. FILE NUMBER
5. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		6. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	

8. I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C), WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
 ON OR ABOUT FEBRUARY 17, 2005 at 1710 Detaines (b)(2),(b)(6)  
 I (b)(2),(b)(6) threw water at Camp Commanding Officer (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and  
 CALLED him "Big Stupid Officer, Donkey" and shouted (b)(6)  
 "ALLAH'S CURSES UPON AMERICA and George Bush". // // // // //  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **END OF STATEMENT** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "SWORN STATEMENT" AT THE TOP OF EACH PAGE. THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

# SECRET

USAPA V1.0

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (F.S.N.)

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

**LOCATION:** (b)(2)

**2. DATE (YY):** §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**3. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**4. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(2)

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2015 JUN 28 AT APPROXIMATELY 0745 (b)(2) TEAM (b)(2) WAS ESCORTING (b)(2)

(b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2) BLOCK THE DETAINEE SPIT AT ME IN THE FACE

IN WHICH HIT ME ON THE RIGHT SIDE. III END OF STATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

# SECRET

USAPA V1.0

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is FMG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 18 USC Section 801; Title 5 USC Section 5521; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:  
ROUTINE USES:  
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION

*Enrico Ruffa Carr*  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE *11/11/77* (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION TO ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) *NAMO BAY CURA*  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

*AT APPROXIMATELY 1500 HOURS COLLECTING HISTROY ISNA  
SQUATTED DOWN AND SPIT SALIVON ME HITTING ME IN THE CHEEK AND  
AND SHOULDER. IIII ————— END OF STATEMENT*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is GDCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 ASSD.

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

**ROUTINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional automatic means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 7/07/14 3. TIME (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 5. GRADE/STATUS

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

7. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2), (b)(6)

AT APPROXIMATELY 2230 ON ROOM 12 DETAINEE IN (b)(2) (1344) (b)(2), (b)(6)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MY EYE. DETAINEE WAS MAD BECAUSE MYSELF AND  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SHAKING OUT THEIR BLANKETS BEFORE HANDING THEM  
OUT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) I OPENED THE  
BEAN HOLE, THE DETAINEE TOOK IT. AS I WAS CLOSING THE BEAN HOLE THE  
DETAINEE PUNCHED IT BACK OPEN, STUCK HIS HAND OUT AND TOOK A  
SWING AT ME, MISSING. I STEPPED BACK TO THE MIDDLE OF THE TIER  
AND HE PROCEEDED TO STICK HIS FACE THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE AND  
SPIT ON ME AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MISSING (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2023, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE  
**SECRET**

USAP 11-20

(b)(2)

**SECRET**  
SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:

Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (SSR).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

DATE: 2005 06 12

LOCATION: Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

SSN: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

LOCATION: Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On June 12, 2005 At About 2229 Myself and (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) His Blanket For the Night. I was putting the top back on his box and (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) was closing the bean hole when (b)(2),(b)(6) Punch it Open and Spit on (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and tried to Spit on me but miss After that me and (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) The bean hole (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) End of Stat.

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUN 72, IS OBSOLETE  
**SECRET**

DA FORM 2823, JUN 72, IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 130-46; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 50 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 2001 (SSM).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number to used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and receipt.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) ON Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

20050728

12-11-19

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY

2150 ON 2005 JUL 28 I WAS WALKING THE TIER OBSERVING THE DETAINERS. AS I KEPT WALKING EVERYONE WAS PRAYING AND I WALKED PASSED (b)(2),(b)(6) ISU# (b)(2),(b)(6) AND NOTICED HE WASN'T PRAYING AND HE JUST SPIT IN MY EYE AND I KEPT WALKING UNTIL I WAS OFF THE TIER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

---//END OF STATEMENT//---

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is PANG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2081; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAG)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: **GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA** DATE (YYYYMM): **20050726** 0945HRS  
 (b)(2) **Block Camp** (b)(2)  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) **GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 26TH JULY, 2005, AT APPROXIMATELY 0945HRS, DETAINEE ISNAH (b)(2),(b)(6) (WHO IS CURRENTLY ON (b)(5),(b)(7)(E)) WAS TAKEN TO THE RECREATION YARD, MP (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) CONDUCTED A (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b) SEARCH OF HIS CELL AS PER SOP. A CUP AND A BOTTLE WERE RECOVERED FROM HIS CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) AT APPROXIMATELY 0945HRS, DETAINEE ASKED FOR HIS ITEMS BACK AND WAS TOLD THAT HE COULD HAVE CUP BACK ONCE HE GOT OFF (b)(5),(b)(7)(E) DETAINEE THEN SPAT ON MP NUMEROUS TIMES. DETAINEE ALSO MADE A MOTION WITH HIS INDEX FINGER IN A SLASHING THE NECK SIGN AT MP WHILE CALLING HIM "NIGGER" AND "BUNKER" (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT 11 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN BY \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET



# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 307; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**INCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
7. GRADE/STATUS	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
LOCATION (b)(2)	Camp [redacted] BAYK [redacted]
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME	[redacted] (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
OP [redacted]	(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
 ON 26 JULY 2005 AT APPROX 1030 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WAS CALLED TO CELL (b)(2), OCCUPIED  
 BY DETAINEE ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WAS TALKING TO DETAINEE IN  
 (b)(2), (b)(2) THE DETAINEE SPIT AT HIM 4 TIMES, HITTING HIM IN THE FACE, MOUTH, NOSE,  
 AND CHEEKS II (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) VII

EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NT PAGE 1 OF 2 F

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE NAME OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

AUTHORITY:

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

ROUTINE USES:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately and reliably identified. Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and processing. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

DISCLOSURE:

LOCATION:

2. DATE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

NAME FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME, LAST NAME

REGISTRATION OR ADDRESS

GUNTHAMO BAY COBA

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2),(b)(6)

CALLED (b)(3):10 USC

ON JULY 26, 2005, AT HOS DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) CALLED (b)(3):10 USC ME OVER TO HIS CELL WHILE I WAS PASSING BY. DETAINEE ASK "WHY DO MP WANT PROBLEM ON (b)(2) DETAINEE THEN SPIT ON ME HITTING ME IN THE FACE AND EAR.!!! (b)(3):10 USC END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) -!!!

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2

DATED

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE

AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE SIGNATURE OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

**SECRET**  
SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AN 190-45; the preparing agency is DDG50PS

**PRIVATE ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)  
2. DATE (MM/DD/YY)  
3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER  
4. STATUS

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: AT APPROXIMATELY (b)(2),(b)(6)

DETAINEE ISN#

1810 ON 2005 JULY 21,  
RESIDING IN CELL KILG... SIT ON MY FACE TWICE  
AS J. PASSED HIS CELL.

///END OF STATEMENT///

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT"

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1989

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

BE INDICATED.

ISAPAYI

DA FORM 2023, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

**SECRET**

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is GDCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993 /SSR/

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

**ROUTINE USES:**

**DISCLOSURE:**

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM) (b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
2005 07 23

(b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 03/04/05 AT ABOUT 1113 DETAINEE  
KUBES SPITTING THROUGH A' SPACE IN THE PLEXIGLASS DETAINEE WAS  
ABLE TO SPIT ON MY LEFT LEG.

(b)(2),(b)(6) WAS SITTING ON MY  
(b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) EVENT //

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3);10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1998

# SECRET

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2881; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAP).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION <b>CAMP (b)(2) GTMO, CUBA</b>	2. DATE (YYYYMM) <b>2005 07 19</b>
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)	<b>GTMO, CUBA</b>
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH

ON 2005 JUL 19 AT 0615, DETAINEE TGN# (b)(2),(b)(6) CALLED THE BLOCK NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WHILE WALKING ON THE TIER AND WHEN IN FRONT OF HIS CELL, DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) BLOCK NCO WAS NOT HIT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

//END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" AND THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/ (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) filing and  
**CLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) (b)(2) <u>Guantanamo</u> <u>Block Camp</u> (b)(2)	2. DATE (YYYY) <u>2005 07 18</u>	3. GRADE/STATUS <u>1840</u>
4. ADDRESS (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) <u>APD AE 09360</u>		

(b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) \_\_\_\_\_, WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

*On 18 July 2005 at 1832 Detainee ISU (b)(2), (b)(6)  
 Cell (b)(2), (b)(6) block. During FUELING MED PASS  
 Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) spit in (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Face. Cause  
 Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) didn't like answer he was given. !!!  
 END OF STATEMENT. !!!*

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" \_\_\_\_\_  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE SIGNATURE OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**LOCATION:** (b)(2) **2. DATE (YYYY):** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **MSER:**

**LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **SSN:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **GRADE/STATUS:**

**ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUL 29 AT 0730 I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C), (b)(2),(b)(6) EXPLAINED TO DETAINEE, (b)(2),(b)(6) THAT HE WAS ON (b)(5),(b)(7)(C) AND THAT I WOULD NOT FILE [REDACTED] IN A CUP. (b)(2),(b)(6) THAN SPIT ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF MY FACE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) IN [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE SIGNATURE OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AF 100-44; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

### AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 /SSN.

### PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

### ROUTINE USE:

Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval. Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

### DISCLOSURE:

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Block, Camp

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (mm/dd/yyyy)

3. TIME

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

2005 07 24

1915

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

CHARACTERIZED BY

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING (b)(2)

STATE:

AT approximately 1915 hours on (b)(2),(b)(6) Block

walkway, I saw (b)(2),(b)(6) attempted three times

to exit my area. I was able to anticipate and avoid being assa

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WALKWAYS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE READING "STATEMENT OF

(b)(2)

AT [redacted] DATED 2005

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.



# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and review

**DISCLOSURE:**

Disclosure of your social security number is (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. (b)(2)

2. DATE *11/11/11*

4. FILE NUMBER

5. NAME FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

7. GRADE/STATUS  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

8. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 08 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 0930 while conducting Detainee sick call with (b)(2) and INTERPRETER (b)(2) Detainee (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ASKED FOR THE INTERPRETER. When we walked over to (b)(2),(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) he ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) SPAT IN THE INTERPRETER'S FACE AND CURSED AT HIM. ---/// END OF STATEMENT ///---

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAP.

# SECRET

~~SECRET~~

For use of this form, see AN 180-44; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification for the purpose of identification and assignment.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) **2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **3. NUMBER**  
Bloody Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba | 20050724 | 2225

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) , Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH ON 24 JUL 05 A  
2225 WHILE (b)(2) TEAM (b) WAS ESCORTING DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) TO (b)(2)  
BLOCK, DETAINEE (b)(2) SPIT ON ME WHILE ENTERING AND WHILE LEAVING (b)(2) / END  
OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1999

~~SECRET~~

4444272A



# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODC50PS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**AUTHORITY:**

**INCIPAL PURPOSE:**

**JUSTICE USES:**

**TO REQUIRE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**LOCATION:**

(b)(2)

WANTANAMORAY CAMP

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC

07/07/47

6. NUMBER

7. GRADE/STATUS

**FULL NAME (FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME, LAST NAME)**  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS**

(b)(3):10 USC

WANTANAMORAY CAMP

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 0705 JUL 47 AT 0746.

(b)(3):10 USC

(b)(2)

BLOCK ALL WAS EXPLAINING

(b)(2), (b)(6)

REFUSAL FOR MILK AND TEA WAS WHEN DETAINEE ISN

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC

(b)(2), (b)(6)

SPIT ON BLOCK GUARD

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(2), (b)(6)

SAID REFUSAL AND SPIT ON BLOCK GUARD

(b)(2), (b)(6)

ALSO REFUSED TO GIVE BACK SPORK SINCE DID NOT GET

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

A CUP FOR MILK AND TEA.

(b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
Disclosure of your social security number (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**THORITY:**

**NCIPAL PURPOSE:**

**UTINE USES:**

**CLOSURE:**

**LOCATION:** (b)(2) GUAIN NAME BAY CUBA

**LAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ON 2005 JUL 23 AT 0900 DETAINED ISIN (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AS I WAS PLACING THE SPIT SHIELDS IN FRONT OF HIS CELL HIS SALIVA HIT MY  
RIGHT EYE, AND IT WAS THE SECOND TIME (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT AT ME ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE  
JUST BE BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOP5

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

1. LOCATION (b)(2)  
CAMP, QUANTANAMO BAY CAMP  
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYYY) (MM) (DD)  
2005 07 02  
6. GRADE/STATUS  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
QUANTANAMO BAY CAMP  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6) SPT ON THE  
ON 06 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 2345, OBTAINED 15W  
BLACK HCO, (b)(2),(b)(6) AND ANY OTHER GUARDS WHO APPROACH HIS CELL. THE OBTAINER  
WOULD NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE ANY TIME A GUARD WOULD APPROACH UNTIL HE TROOP AT APPROXIMATELY  
0030 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

11. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" AND PAGE NUMBER

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
MUST BE BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 77, IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

USAPA V

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 /CSW.

**AUTHORITY:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**ROUTINE USES:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**DECLASSIFY:**

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

3. TIME

4. FILE NUMBER

20070701

1900

REACT STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

OR ABOUT 1645 UPON COMPLETION MOVING DETAINEE WHILE WALKING OFF

OF MYSELF AND ISN (b)(2), (b)(6)

OF THE TIER DETAINEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6)

BANGED ON HIS CELL AND ASKED MY PARTNER AND I, "STUPID MP, DO YOU REMEMBER ME? YOU WILL NEVER MOVE ME AGAIN!" MY PARTNER STATED THAT HE DOES REMEMBER HIM AND WE EXITED THE BLOCK. AT ABOUT

(b)(2), (b)(6) MY PARTNER AND I MOVED DETAINEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(2), (b)(6) WHEN THE FEMALE BLOCK GUARD OPENED UP THE (b)(2) DOOR TO LET US OFF OF (b)(2) BLOCK (b)(2), (b)(6)

SPIT ON THE FEMALE BLOCK GUARD AND SAID SHE WAS A BAD MP. WHEN WE ARRIVED ON (b)(2) BLOCK ALL THE DETAINEES STARTED YELLING AND BANGING. WE PLACED

(b)(2), (b)(6) AS WE WERE UNSHACKING (b)(2) BEGAN SPITTING ON MY PARTNER AND I WE CONTINUED UNSHACKING (b)(2), (b)(6) WITH

(b)(2), (b)(6) OUT A PROBLEM. WHEN WE UNLOCKED THE HANDCUFFS, (b)(2), (b)(6) TRIED TO PULL THEM INTO THE CELL. MY PARTNER AND I MAINTAINED POSITIVE CONTROL OF THE HANDCUFFS

AND ROLLED THEM OUT OF THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN SPIT ON US. MY PARTNER AND I CLOSED THE BEAN HOLE AND EXITED THE BLOCK (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF

2

PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE AS INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 77, IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

USAPV 1.00

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPF

**PROFACT ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2061; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (ASIS).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used on an additional statement means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**ACTIVITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USE:**  
**ENCLOSURE:**

1. TIME  
2. DATE  
3. FILE NUMBER

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ABOUT 1645 MY PARTNER AND I  
FROM (b)(2), (b)(6) TO (b)(2), (b)(6)

ESCORTEE ISN- (b)(2), (b)(6)  
DURING THE SEARCH I RECOVERED A PEN WRAPPED IN TOILET  
PAPER FROM HIS SHIRT POCKET, THEN PROCEEDED TO (b)(2) BLOCK  
WITH THE DETAINEE, AFTER PUTTING (b)(2), (b)(6) INTO HIS CELL, (b)(2), (b)(6)  
ISN- (b)(2), (b)(6) SHOUTED AT ME "HEY STUPID, DO YOU REMEMBER  
ME?" I REPLIED THAT I DID. MY PARTNER AND I HAD AN  
ALTERCATION WITH (b)(2), (b)(6) WEEKS EARLIER. HE STARTED SHOUTING  
AND GETTING THE OTHERS ON THE BLOCK TO JOIN IN. WE THEN WENT  
BACK TO (b)(2) BLOCK TO PICK UP (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN- (b)(2), (b)(6)  
AND MOVE HIM TO (b)(2), (b)(6). THE DETAINEE SPIT ON THE FEMALE  
BLOCK GUARD AS WE LEFT (b)(2) BLOCK AND SAID HE HAD NO  
PROBLEM WITH MY PARTNER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WHEN WE REACHED  
(b)(2) BLOCK MOST OR ALL OF THE DETAINEES WERE SHOUTING  
AND BANGING IN THEIR CELLS. WHILE UNSHACKLING (b)(2), (b)(6)  
ISN- (b)(2), (b)(6) STARTED SPITTING ON US AND THE DRANK  
WATER AND SPIT THAT ON US. THE SPIT GOT ON MY FACE AND IN  
MY EYES. (b)(2), (b)(6) SAID "THIS IS FOR (b)(2), (b)(6) WHEN WE TOOK OFF  
(b)(2), (b)(6) HANDCUFFS, HE TRIED TO PULL THEM IN, BUT MY PARTNER  
AND I WERE HOLDING THEM SO HE FAILED. (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN SPIT ON ME  
THROUGH THE BEAN HOLE. I CLOSED THE BEAN HOLE AND WE  
LEFT THE BLOCK (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2023, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

**SECRET**

USDA 11/06

(b)(2)



**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**AUTHORITY:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**ROUTINE USES:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**DISCLOSURE:**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION

2. DATE (YYYYMM)

CAMP (b)(2)

CTMO CUBA

2005 07 02

3. GRADE/STATUS

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(2),(b)(6)

SPT

ON 02 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 0235 DETANDE, ISN #

SOLIM ON (b)(3):10 USC

WHILE (b)(3):10 USC

WAS TURNING ON THE WATER TO THE BOCK III

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

// END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

**SECRET**

USAPA 1

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title: 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 23, 1943 (S SN).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**PERMITTED USES:**  
**CLOSURE:**

LOCAL (b)(2)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE (b)(2) (b)(3):1

2. DATE (b)(2)

*QUINTANA RAY COBA*

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ON JULY 26, 2005, AT 1105 DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) CALLED (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
ME OVER TO HIS CELL WHILE I WAS PASSING BY. DETAINEE ASK "WHY DO MP WANT PROBLEMA (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) — 111)  
ON (b)(2) DETAINEE THEN SPIT ON ME HITTING ME IN THE FACE AND EAR. 111  
END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING  
AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE  
MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SECRET**  
SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDC60PS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 9367 dated November 22, 1943 ASJNR.  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):5 USC §574(j).(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: AT APPROXIMATELY (b)(2).(b)(6)

1810 ON 2005 JULY 24, DETAINEE ISN# [REDACTED]  
RESIDING IN CELL KILBY SPIT ON MY FACE TWICE  
AS J. PASSED HIS CELL. [REDACTED]

///END OF STATEMENT///

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

1 OF 2 PAGES

10. EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1999

DA FORM 2023, JAN 72, IS OBSOLETE

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

This 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13027 dated November 22, 1993 (SSM).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

**ROUTINE USES:**

**DISCLOSURE:**

(b)(2)

Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)  
20050723

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

FILE NUMBER

NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6)

ON 07/20/05 AT ABOUT 1113 DETAINEE WAS SITTING ON HP  
KNEES 'SITTING THROUGH A' SPACE IN THE PLEXI GLASS. DETAINEE WAS  
ABLE TO SPIT ON MY LEFT LEG. STATEMENT //

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADLINE "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1998

~~SECRET~~

10-APR-VI-M

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY:  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:  
ROUTINE USES:  
DISCLOSURE:

Title 18 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2881; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAG).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION  
CAMP (b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYYMM)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

20050719

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

GTMO, CUBA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUL 19 AT 0415, DETAINEE TGN# (b)(2),(b)(6) STAFF  
(b)(2),(b)(6) CALLED THE BLOCK NCO (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WHILE  
WALKING ON THE DECK AND WHEN IN FRONT OF HIS CELL, DETAINEE (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT AT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) LUCK NCO,  
BLOCK NCO WAS NOT HIT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

///END OF STATEMENT///

10. EXHIBIT

11. INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 78, IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSNI).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/st. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) state filing and r  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) LE NUMBER

PRIORITY:

USUAL PURPOSE:

JUSTICE USES:

CLOSURE:

(b)(2)

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

APPN AE 09360

2. DATE YYYYMMDD  
2005 07 19

1940  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

On 18 July 2005 at 1832 Detainee ISU  
Cell (b)(2), (b)(6) block. DURING EVENING MED PASS  
Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) spitt in (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FACE. CAUSE  
Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) didn't like answer he was (b)(2) III  
END OF STATEMENT. III

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT [REDACTED] DATED [REDACTED]  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIAL OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE # MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**USUAL USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) (b)(2)  
 2. DATE (YYYY-MM-DD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 4. ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
 5. PHONE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUL 23 AT 0730 I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) EXPLAINED TO DETAINED (b)(2), (b)(6)  
 (b)(2), (b)(6) THAT HE WAS ON CUP LOSS, AND THAT I WOULD NOT GIVE HIM HIS MILK IN  
 A CUP. (b)(2), (b)(6) THAN SPIT ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF MY FACE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATEMENT//

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"

AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 150-44; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 2610; Title 5 USC Section 2201; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993 /DDP.  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional automatic means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

**ROUTINE USES:**

**DECLASS:**

(b)(2)

Block, Camp

(b)(2)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

2005 07 24

3. TIME

1915

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

approximately 1915 hours on (b)(2),(b)(6) Gate Block  
walkway, I saw (b)(2),(b)(6) attempted three times  
to spit on me. I was able to anticipate  
attempts and avoid being (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF

PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2021, DEC 1990

DA FORM 2021, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

GROUP 1, 2, 3

(b)(2)



(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 3387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an add (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (ring and rest)  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is as follows:

1. (b)(2)
2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 3. TIME 4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 08 JULY 1965 AT APPROXIMATELY 0930 while conducting Detainee Sick Call with  
 (b)(2) and INTERPRETER (b)(2) Detainee (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(2),(b)(6) ASKED FOR  
 THE INTERPRETER. When we walked over to (b)(2), (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ASKED  
 SPAT IN THE INTERPRETER'S FACE AND CURSED AT THEM. 333  
 ---/// END OF STATEMENT(///)///

1. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

FORM 2823, DEC 1958

DA FORM 2823-101 SOLETE

USA (b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AF 100-45; the proponent agency is OCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

### AUTHORITY:

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 6307 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).

### PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

### ROUTINE USES:

Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification.

### DISCLOSURE:

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2)

Block, Camp

(b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE

26050729

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)

(Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: ON 24 JUL 65 AT

2325 WHILE (b)(2) TERM (b)(2) WAS RESORTING DETAINEE (b)(2) ISRA (b)(2),(b)(2) TO (b)(2)

MOCK, DETAINEE (b)(2) PIT ON ME WHILE ENTERING AND WHILE LEAVING (b)(2)

OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

TALEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2023, DEC 1960

# SECRET

USAF 17-70

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and re

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. LOCATION (b)(2) BLOCK CAMP (b)(2)	2. DATE (YYYYMM) 20050724	3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	4. FILE NUMBER
5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	6. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/RANK	
8. OBJECTIVE TITLE OF ASSIGNMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)			
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 24 JULY 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 0805 ON (b)(2) BLOCK DETAINEE  
 ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 5 TIMES  
 WHEN I REFUSED TO PASS HIS BUTTER TO THE DETAINEE ACROSS  
 FROM HIM. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 // END OF ST

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) STATEMENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 P.

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

AT BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

FORM 2823 DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823-101 TO BE DELETED

# SECRET

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 130-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**INCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**LOCATION:** (b)(2) **2. DATE:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) **SSN NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
**CAMP:** WATANABAY COPA **STAT/DT/MT:** 07/12/47  
**LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
**INITIALS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
**NAME:** WATANABAY COPA  
**INITIALS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUL 23 AT 0946. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) **BLOCK NO WAS EXP. AM.**  
**REFUSAL FOR MILK AND TEA WAS WHEN DETAINEE ON (b)(2).(b)(6)**  
**(b)(2).(b)(6) SPIT ON BLOCK GUARD (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) IN THE CAMP**  
**(b)(2).(b)(6) SAID REFUSAL AND SPIT ON BLOCK NO. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)**  
**(b)(2).(b)(6) ALSO REFUSED TO GIVE BACK SPORK SINCE DID NOT GET A CUP FOR MILK AND TEA. (b)(2).(b)(6) IS ON CUP LOSS, III LAD OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)**

EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 F

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "ST... DATED"

BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

**DISCLOSURE:** disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3):10 USC

**LOCATION:** (b)(2)

**1. NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) **FILE NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**2. DATE (YYY):** 2005 07 23 **7. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME:** KIMTANAM, RAY, CIRA

**ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) KIMTANAM, RAY, CIRA

**(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUL 23 AT 0900 DETAINEE ISN (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT AT ME, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

AS I WAS PLACING THE SPIT SHIELDS IN FRONT OF HIS CELL HIS SALIVA HIT MY

RIGHT EYE, AND IT WAS THE SECOND TIME (b)(2), (b)(6) SPIT AT ME ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT DATED

AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

This 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S.S.N.).

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

**ROUTINE USES:**

**DISCLOSURE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION

CAMP (b)(2) FORTY-NINE (b)(2)

2. DATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

FILE NUMBER

2005 07 02 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) FORTY-NINE (b)(2)

4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 06 JUL 2005 AT APPROXIMATELY 2345, DETONATED (b)(2),(b)(6) SPOT ON THE  
BLACK HOLE, (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND ANY OTHER ENVOIS WHO APPROXIMATE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) THE OCEANIC  
WOULD NOT STOP AND CONTINUED ANY TIME A EVANG WOULD APPROACH UNTIL HE TROOP AT APPROXIMATELY  
0010 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA (b)(2) OLETE

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AM 180-48; the proponent agency is OCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2001; E.G. 0307 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. IDENTIFICATION: (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): 2/27/07

3. TIME: 1800

4. FILE NUMBER:

5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

### WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON FEBRUARY 20, 2007 AT OR ABOUT 11:45 UPON COMPLETION OF MESS HALL AND MY PARTNER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) MOVING DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) WHILE WALKING OFF OF THE TIER DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) BANGED ON HIS CELL AND ASKED MY PARTNER AND I, "STUPID MP, DO YOU REMEMBER ME? YOU WILL NEVER MOVE ME AGAIN!" MY PARTNER STATED THAT HE DOES REMEMBER HIM AND WE EXITED THE BLOCK. AT ABOUT 1515 MY PARTNER AND I MOVED DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) TO (b)(2),(b)(6) WHEN THE FEMALE BLOCK GUARD OPENED UP THE (b)(2) DOOR TO LET US OFF OF (b)(2) BLOCK (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON THE FEMALE BLOCK GUARD AND SAID SHE WAS A BAD MP. WHEN WE ARRIVED ON (b)(2) BLOCK ALL THE DETAINEES STARTED YELLING AND BANGING. WE PLACED (b)(2),(b)(6) INTO (b)(2),(b)(6) AS WE WERE UNSHACKING (b)(2),(b)(6) BEGAN SPITTING ON MY PARTNER AND I WE CONTINUED UNSHACKING (b)(2),(b)(6) WE UNLOCKED THE (b)(2) WITH (b)(2),(b)(6) TRIED TO PULL THEM INTO THE CELL MY PARTNER AND I MAINTAINED POSITIVE CONTROL OF THE HANDCUFFS AND PULLED THEM OUT OF THE BEAN HOLE. (b)(2),(b)(6) THEN SPIT ON US, MY PARTNER AND I CLOSED THE BEAN HOLE AND EXITED THE BLOCK. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AF 100-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPG

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 50 USC Section 351; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1993  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide command and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba      2. DATE ATTESTED: 2005/7/1      3. TIME: 1800      4. FILE NUMBER

3. (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)      (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6)      Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

### WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON JULY 01 2005 AT ABOUT 1645 MY PARTNER AND I ESCORTED ISN- (b)(2), (b)(6) FROM (b)(2), (b)(6) TO (b)(2), (b)(6) DURING THE SEARCH I RECOVERED A PEN WRAPPED IN TOILET PAPER FROM HIS SHIRT POCKET, THEN PROCEEDED TO (b)(2) BLOCK WITH THE DETAINEE. AFTER PUTTING (b)(2), (b)(6) INTO HIS CELL, (b)(2), (b)(6) SHOUTED AT ME "HEY STUPID, DO YOU REMEMBER ME?" I REPLIED THAT I DID. MY PARTNER AND I HAD AN ALTERCATION WITH (b)(2), (b)(6) WEEKS EARLIER. HE STARTED SHOUTING AND GETTING THE OTHERS ON THE BLOCK TO JOIN IN. WE THEN WENT BACK TO (b)(2) BLOCK TO PICK UP (b)(2), (b)(6) ISN- (b)(2), (b)(6) AND MOVE HIM TO (b)(2), (b)(6) THE DETAINEE SPIT ON THE FEMALE BLOCK GUARD AS WE LEFT (b)(2) BLOCK AND SAID HE HAD NO PROBLEM WITH MY PARTNER (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OR I. WHEN WE REACHED (b)(2) BLOCK MOST OR ALL OF THE DETAINEES WERE SHOUTING AND BANGING (b)(2), (b)(6) CELLS. WHILE UNSHACKLING (b)(2), (b)(6) WATER AND SPIT THAT ON US AND THE DRAIN STARTED SPITTING ON MY FACE AND IN MY EYES. (b)(2), (b)(6) SAID "THIS IS FOR (b)(2), (b)(6) AND CURS, HE TRIED TO PULL THEM IN, BUT MY PARTNER WHEN WE TOOK OFF AND I WERE HOLDING THE SO HE FAILED. (b)(2), (b)(6) THEN SPIT ON ME THROUGH THE BEA (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND THE BEA HOLE AND WE LEFT THE BLOCK. (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)



# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

2. DATE (YYYYMM)

7. GRADE/STATUS

1. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. SSN

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6)

SPT

ON 02 JULY 2002 AT APPROXIMATELY 0255 DETAINEE, ISN#

SOLIM ON (b)(3):10 USC

(b)(3):10 USC

WHILE (b)(3):10 USC WAS TURNING ON THE WATER TO THE BLOCK

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

// END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODC50PS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION

CAMP (b)(2)

2. DATE

2465

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 02 JULY 2005, AT APPROXIMATELY

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2),(b)(6)

2 TIMES ON

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WHILE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WENT AWAY SPIT SHIELDS. END OF STATEMENT //

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ENT

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823

**SECRET**

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**FOI/PA ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 18 USC Section 3071; Title 5 USC Section 2201; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 2001 (SSMR)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional statement number of identification in facilities filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. DATE OF STATEMENT:** 1705 JUL 01 1715  
**2. DATE OF STATEMENT:** 1705 JUL 01 1715  
**3. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT APPROXIMATELY 1705 I WAS OPENING THE GATE TO GET ON/OFF OFF (b)(2) BLOCK, FOR THE (b)(2) TEAM TAKING DETAINEE C ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) (b)(2),(b)(6) TO (b)(2) BLOCK. DETAINEE ISN # (b)(2),(b)(6) TURNED TAIL- (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ARDS ME AND SPIT ON MY FACE, HE WAS THEN TAKEN OFF THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) // END OF STATEMENT //

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is FMAG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

The 10 USC Section 901; Title 5 USC Section 552; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAP).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:  
ROUTINE USES:  
DISCLOSURE:

1. LOCATION: (b)(2)

PLUCK (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

3. CAMP 1 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2/15/07

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

... WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
HOW DID IT BREAK, BUT HE ASKED MYSELF TO CHANGE HIS SANDLE. I ASKED HIM  
TO GO TALK TO (b)(2),(b)(6) THE WORD HOW. HE TOLD ME  
ENGLISH. I WENT TO TALK TO (b)(2),(b)(6) BECAUSE HE SPEAKS BETTER  
HOW IT BROKE IT IS NONE OF MY BUSINESS THEN HE GOT DOWN OFF  
HIS GED AND BROKE HIS SANDLE AND ORDERED ME TO GET HIM  
A NEW SET. I TOLD HIM NO YOU USE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) THOSE IN FRONT OF ME.  
THEN HE SPIT ON M (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

////////////////////// END OF STATEMENT ////////////////////////

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "SWORN STATEMENT" DATED

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

USAA Wt. 15

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 100-45; the proponent agency is GDCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9307 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

(b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 2. DATE ~~1/17/2005~~ (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 4. FILE NUMBER  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) 2005 05 17 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
1. IDENTIFICATION OF ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS TO COME OUT HIS CELL SO (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) COULD TAKE HIS COMFORT ITEM BECAUSE DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS PUT ON COMFORT ITEM LOSS. THE BEAN HOLE OPENED TO HANDCUFF DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) THAT IS WHEN DETAINEE REACHED OUT THE BEAN HOLE TO GRAB (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AFTER THE DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) PUT HAND BACK IN THE CELL DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) BEGAN SPITTING AND CALLING (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NIGER (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

TO: EXHIBIT

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 5307 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. DATE (TTTTHHMM)** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]  
 2005 05 17 0915  
**2. GRADE/STATUS** [REDACTED]  
**3. LOCATION OF STATEMENT** [REDACTED]  
**4. GRADE/STATUS** [REDACTED]  
**5. GRADE/STATUS** [REDACTED]

**6. ORGANIZATION OF INTEREST** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 MAY 17, AT 0900 DETAINEE ISN# [REDACTED] WAS  
 [REDACTED] SPIT IN THE FACE OF [REDACTED] [REDACTED] TOLD  
 TOLD HE WAS ON CI LOSS AND [REDACTED] TOLD  
 HIM HE WAS GOING TO REMOVE HIM FROM HIS CELL.  
 [REDACTED] DID NOT WANT TO BE REMOVED. WHEN THE CELL  
 HOLE WAS OPENED, [REDACTED] ATTEMPTED TO GRAB [REDACTED] HE THEN  
 STARTED SPITTING ON GEP SPELLER WHEN HE SPIT IN  
 MY FACE [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

/// END OF STATEMENT ///

10. EXHIBIT [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

2. DATE: 2001 3. TIME: 0920

4. FILE NUMBER

1. LOCATION: (b)(2)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2),(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

... was refusing to enter  
being escorted. (b)(2),(b)(6) BLOCK for his new cell assignment since he knew he  
would miss shower & REC. Block also TEAM INSTRUCTED  
DETAINEE HE NEEDS TO ENTER (b)(2),(b)(6) BUT REFUSED. SOG 2,  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ALSO INSTRUCTED (b)(2),(b)(6) BUT (b)(2),(b)(6) DECIDED TO SPIT ON  
SOG 2 5 TIMES & SIT DOWN ON THE GROUND. SOG 2 INSTRUCTED  
THE (b)(2) TEAM TO MOVE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) TO  
FORCE NECESSARY. (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS (b)(2),(b)(6) WRAPPED ABOUT 6-12 INCHES  
AROUND ONE OF THE ESCORTS. AFTER ABOUT 5 MINUTES, SOG 2  
AGAIN INSTRUCTED (b)(2),(b)(6) TO GO TO HIS CELL, HE COMPLIED BUT  
ONCE IN THE CELL, HE REFUSED TO HAVE HIS SHOCKS REMOVED.  
PLQ & CO ARRIVED & (b)(2),(b)(6) EVENTUALLY COMPLIED /// END  
OF STATEMENT ///

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER  
MUST BE BE INDICATED.  
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998  
USA  
(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1983 (S.S.N.)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION (b)(2)
2. DATE (YYY)
3. GRADE STATUS (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
4. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6)
6. (b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON [REDACTED] OF [REDACTED] 19[REDACTED], THE [REDACTED] TEAM WAS BRACKLING DISTANCE TO CELL [REDACTED] MOVEMENT, WHEN HE SPIT ON ME TWICE ONLY HITTING ME ON MY LEFT SHOULDER. HE THEN TOLD ME HE SPIT BECAUSE I WOULD NOT GIVE HIS APPLE TO A DISTANCE IN CELL [REDACTED] HE THEN THREATENED TO CUT MY THROAT AS HE WAS LEAVING THE CELL. NO MEDICAL ATTENTION WAS NEEDED.  
 // END OF STATEMENT //

(b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3); 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "SECRET"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE RE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2623, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2623, DEC 1998 IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

USAPA V1.0 (b)(2)





(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** This 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9297 dated November 22, 1945 (SSA).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide court-martials and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION CAMP (b)(2) [REDACTED] PLYM [REDACTED]	2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) 2.08.06.08	3. TIME 09:20	4. FILE NUMBER
5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		
8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)			
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

I WAS ESCORTING (b)(2),(b)(6) FROM BLOCK (b)(2) TO BLOCK (b)(2). WHEN WE GOT TO THE BLOCK HE STOPPED AT THE 1ST CELL AND STARTED TALKING. I TOLD HIM WE NEED TO GO TO HIS CELL; HE CALLED ME STUPID AND REFUSED TO MOVE. WE ASKED HIM THREE MORE, HE STILL REFUSED. I ASKED THE CHIEF THAT WAS STANDING BEHIND US IF WE SHOULD MOVE HIM. HE SAID YES. MY PARTNER AND I STARTED MOVING HIM DOWN THE BLOCK, HE BEGAN SPITTING ON US. ONCE WE GOT HIM IN FRONT OF CELL (b)(3) THE BLOCK GUARD STOOD THERE WAITING, WHILE HE CONTINUED TO SPIT ON US. I SAID "DO YOU MIND OPENING THE DOOR" HE REPLIED "WHICH ONE". I INSTRUCTED HIM TO OPEN THE DOOR WE HAD (b)(2),(b)(6) STANDING IN FRONT OF. WE GOT HIM INSIDE THE CELL AND STARTED TO UNSHACKLE HIM, BY THIS TIME THERE WERE FOUR BLOCK GUARDS STANDING AROUND US. WHILE TRYING TO UNSHACKLE (b)(2),(b)(6) HE TRIED TO FALL IN THE CHAINS. WE WERE ABLE TO STOP HIM AND CONTINUE UNSHACKLING (b)(2),(b)(6) WHEN HE HAD ONE HAND FREE HE STARTED SWING IT AROUND, I ASKED THE BLOCK GUARD TO MY RIGHT TO GRAB IT WITH HIS HANDS UP AND STOPPED BACK. WHILE HOLDING (b)(2),(b)(6) WITH MY LEFT HAND, I GRABBED HIS OTHER ARM WITH MY RIGHT HAND AND PINNED IT AGAINST THE DOOR AND AGAIN ASKED THE GUARD TO TAKE HE HAND WHICH (b)(2),(b)(6) AFTER FINISHING WE STARTED WALKING DOWN THE BLOCK AND (b)(2),(b)(6) SPIT ON ME FROM HIS CELL (b)(2),(b)(6) WHEN WE WERE OFF THE BLOCK THE PL STATED THAT WE DID NOT CLOSE THE BEAN HOLE EVEN THOUGH WE WERE HOLDING CLEAR AND THERE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 (VVC)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] DATED [REDACTED]

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAGM BY: 108

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCBOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 3071; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 12958 dated November 22, 1983 (SSM)

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

**ROUTINE USE:** Your social security number is used as an additional statement means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)  
 (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMM)  
 2005 06 09

3. GRADE/STATUS  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. ORGANIZATION  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
 (b)(2),(b)(6) WAS TALKING TO CORPMAN AND  
 ON STUNGS AT APPROXIMATELY 0615 DETAINEE IN PY (b)(3):10 USC ABOUT MORE HE RECEIVED BUCKER IN THE MORNING. CORPMAN WAS  
 TOLD BY BLACK NCO THAT HE NOTIFIED MEDICAL ALREADY AND THAT THE OFFICER ON DUTY REFUSED TO BRING DETAINEE  
 IN PAST AND SAID HE WAS A REFUSE. AT THIS TIME CORPMAN DISENGAGED FROM CONVERSATION WITH DETAINEE IN  
 PY AND BEGAN TO WALK AWAY WHEN DETAINEE SPIT AT THE CORPMAN. THE CORPMAN CONTINUED WITH HIS ROUNDS  
 ON THE WAY OFF TIER WHILE SHUING (b)(2) ASKS THE DETAINEE IN CELL (b)(2) ASKED WHY MYSELF AND BLACK NCO TOLD CORPMAN  
 WHAT MEDICAL SAID, THEN SPIT AT MYSELF AND THE CORPMAN. NEITHER MYSELF OR THE CORPMAN SAID (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 C)

// END OF STATEMENT!!!

16. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1999

# SECRET

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

**ROUTINE USER:**

**DISCLOSURE:**

**1. LOCATION**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 /S.S.W.  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification

Disclosure of your social security number is (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2) **Block Camp** (b)(2)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **ME**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. DATE  
[Redacted]

ON [Redacted] AT 1600 HOURS I WANTED (b)(2),(b)(6) OATH:  
IN [Redacted] BLOCK CELL (b)(2) SPIT ON ME [Redacted] LOCATED  
AT ME, STRIKING ME WITH TOOTH SHOWER SHOES AS I ATTEMPTED TO HAVE HIM  
SURVEILLANCE UNAUTHORIZED ITEMS HE HAD IN HIS POSSESSION. AS I WAS STEPPING  
TOWARD [Redacted] SECURE IT, THE DETAINEE THREW A TRUTH PASTE CONTAINER  
AT ME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
//END OF STATEMENT//

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.  
A FORM 2823, DEC 1998

**SECRET**

~~SECRET~~

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

**ROUTINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2)

Block, Camp

(b)(2)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)

2005/6/2

(b)(3):10 USC

§130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 2005 June 20, I, [redacted]

(b)(2),(b)(6)

[redacted] (b)(2),(b)(6)

[redacted] Block. Was using  
BRUSH DURING A RIOT IN A ATTEMPT TO BREAK  
his top BEAHOLE latch after being asked  
to stop by the Block. I [redacted] the Block  
I had to secure the BEAHOLE with a pad  
lock.

(b)(3):10 USC  
§130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

III END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC  
§130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JAN 72, IS OBSOLETE

~~SECRET~~

NSAPA V1.00

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (S'SN).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval

**DISCLOSURE:**

of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION:**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

2. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**3. LAST NAME:**

CUBA

29

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ATMOC, CUBA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT

AT APPROXIMATELY 124 1344 ON 20050624 DETAINEE ISN (b)(2),(b)(6)

WHILE BEING ESCORTED OUT THE SALLY SPIT ON ME TWICE ONCE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AT MY EYE HITTING ONE IN THE SUNGLASSES I WAS WEARING.

THE SECOND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) OF MY FACE RIGHT NEXT TO MY EYE.

THE TWO GUYS ESCORTING HIM WERE (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AND

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

--- // END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

IA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823 IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET

USAPA VI.1

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) **BLOCK CAMP** (b)(2) **GTMO CUBA** 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) 7. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
3. NAME (LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6) **GTMO CUBA**  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) . WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ABOUT 1630 I WAS ESORTING (b)(2), (b)(6) OUT OF  
CELL FOR CELL SEARCH. THE DETAINEE DID NOT LIKE THE  
WAY I WAS HOLDING HIM WITH ONE HAND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
BEHIND HIS SHOULDER AND ONE HAND ON (b)(2) WHEN  
DETAINEE HAD THE CHANCE HE TURNED AND SPIT ON ME. THEN  
WHEN WE PUT HIM BACK IN CELL HE RESISTED AND PULLED AWAY.  
AFTER HE PULLED AWAY HE THE MANUVERED (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) OUT OF CUFFS  
AND STARTED BEATING CUFFS AND CHAIN.

///END (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN BY AND DATED  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED. (b)(2)

**SECRET** OBSOLETE

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is FMG.

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

Title 10 USC Section 261; Title 5 USC Section 2967; E.O. 12958 dated November 22, 1993 (ESAO).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be securely identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

AUTHORITY:  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:  
ROUTINE USES:  
DISCLOSURE:

(b)(2)

2. DATE (M)  
APPR

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 2005 Jun 27, at 09:50 hrs, detainee [redacted] (b)(2),(b)(6) had his arms being cut off the beam and refused to let us close it because he wanted a sheet instead of a blanket and I told him no. While I was standing in front of (b)(2) a cup of water at me. I [redacted] (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) the water [redacted] (b)(2),(b)(6) ed onto my back. As I [redacted] (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) later [redacted] (b)(2),(b)(6) put his [redacted] (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) uniform. Approx. 1 hr [redacted] (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) and let us close [redacted] (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) into his beamhole //

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

# SECRET



(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 150-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**AUTHORITY:**

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

**ROUTINE USES:**

**DISCLOSURE:**

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2881; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
of your social security number is voluntary.

2. DATE (YYYYMM -DI)

07/01  
6. SSN

3. TIME

4. FILE NUMBER

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, AR 7 AF (A736)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT

The above date and time determine the direction, but did not hit me. The SOB was  
End of Statement

(b)(2),(b)(6)

split in

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT

ALL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT"

TOP OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1968

DA FORM 2823, JUL 73, IS OBSOLETE

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

TYPE: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (ISSN).  
PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement agencies with a means of identification that may be accurately used.  
USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. NAME: (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

2. DATE: (b)(3) YMMDDJ 3. TIME: 0 USC 4. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. GRADE: (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

7. DUTY STATION: (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

*On 11/30/83 while conducting a search of the entire block except for a few other buildings mostly on the hanging board and adjacent with houses in between against the wall down and hanging in the street the following happened:*

(b)(2), (b)(6)

(b)(2), (b)(6) ... MP was right next to the wall and was kicking at the MP as hard as they could. Each time the commotion would start to subside the above named individuals would start screaming and it would start again. (b)(2)

... threatened a medic on the block by making a slanting motion across his throat as if he was going to cut the medic's throat. (b)(2), (b)(6)

... kept taking a fighting stance and kicked at the MP's every time they walked by. (b)(2)

... stated the entire camp was in a state of panic and that was what happened to the German. (b)(2)

... at the MP's which incited the soldiers around. (b)(2)

BIT (b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ALL ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF" AND THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER BE INDICATED.

FORM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

LSAPA VI DO

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is GDCSOP8

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAN).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: Camp (b)(2) Block

2. DATE: 03 JAN 05 21.22

3. NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

D. ON 03 JAN 2003 AT approx. 1610 hrs. The (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) were on (b)(2) block. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) instructed me to remove Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) from his cell and search the cell and the Koran. That search went well. We then moved to Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) cell and searched the cell. As we were searching the cell Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) prepared two (2) cups of tea to throw on MP's. I used the sleeping mat and a blanket to cover the cell wall so it did not wet us. When he saw we couldn't wet us he threw water on the (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and (b)(2), (b)(6) Detainees. (b)(2), (b)(6) began throwing water on (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and all block MP's. Block MP's are (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C). D.O. 2 called the (b)(2) and upon his arrival he was hit with water (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) one Detainee but was too far away to see what number. The (b)(2) called game on and I walk down the block writing down cell #'s as I was being hit. The (b)(2) then gave the order to (b)(2) The Detainees. There were seven (7) (b)(2) Detainees. The other (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) six Detainees cooperated and were escorted off (b)(2) block. (b)(2), (b)(6) was left in a (b)(2) while the search was taking place. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Disturbance happened. Detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) had incited the disturbance. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) We moved 14 Detainees altogether. The other (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2), (b)(6) See (b)(2) for Detainee Assignment.

Nothing Follows

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE: 2

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(2)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSDPS

### INVALID STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 16 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSAF).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**ENCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA  
 2. DATE: 07/17/05  
 3. TIME: 1640  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 4. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 05 JAN 03 AT APPROXIMATELY 1640 HRS. I (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) RESPONDED TO (b)(2) BLOCK IN REGARDS TO WHAT APPEARED TO SOUND LIKE A RIOT. UPON MY ARRIVAL I WAS BRIEFED BY THE D/O THAT SEVERAL OF THE DETAINEES WERE UPSET BECAUSE THEY DID NOT WANT AN MP TO TOUCH THEIR KORAN. I WALKED (b)(2),(b)(6) THE BLOCK WITH THE D.F.C. - D/O. DETAINEE THREW WATER ON ALL THREE OF US. THE D.F.C. (b)(2) IN THE DIRECTION OF (b)(2),(b)(6). THE (b)(2) TOWARDS CALLED BY THE D.F.C. ON 15 THEY (b)(2) RESPONDED A TOTAL OF 14 DETAINEES WERE MOVED TO (b)(2) BLOCK. THE (b)(2) OF CAMP (b)(2) ALONG WITH ALL OF THE EGYPTIANS FOR CAMP (b)(2) RESPONDED TO (b)(2) BLOCK.

*Nothing follows*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ENT DATED

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

For use of this form, see AR 100-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOP's

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** TO: 10 USC 2686, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which individuals may be identified.

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION:** GUANTANAMO BAY, CAMP (b)(2)

**2. DATE (YYYYMMDD):** 20110115

**3. TIME:** 1750

**4. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

**8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At 1040 h. I was called to (b)(2) block to translate in order to help the MPs search the cell (b)(2), (b)(6). Detainee refused to open the Quaran after he was told. The MP told the detainee that if he does not cooperate the MP will be forced to search the Quaran on his own. At that time, the detainee refused to cooperate, so the MP put on a clean set of latex gloves and got a clean towel to conduct a search. While the MP was searching the Quaran, cell (b)(2), (b)(6) and (b)(2), (b)(6) started to throw water continuously at (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and myself. This occurred at 1045 h. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and cell block detainee in cell (b)(2), (b)(6) spat on me. Nothing follows.

**10. EXHIBIT:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCBOPB

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 ASOP.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD): (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NUMBER: 20030105

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: (b)(2)

while observing members on (b)(2) block searching a detainee cell one of the detainees that had previously been moved and had his cell search threatened to throw water on mp's searching cell near to him (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) advised detainee not to throw any water when (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) attempting to search Korum' detainees in block became rowdy and started throwing water. Duty officer called and reported incident to DFC. DFC arrived and came on block and was also doused with water. At that time (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) for (b)(2) Terms and all available escorts. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Follows  
 No (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use on this form, see AR 190-45, the proponent's DA FORM 2823, 15 OCT 1998

PRIVACY ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Title 10 USC Section 2091, Title 5 USC Section 2951; EO 13526 dated November 24, 2001

AUTHORITY: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: Your social security number is used as an additional/fake  
ROUTINE USES: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.  
DISCLOSURE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) [REDACTED] GTMO 240308 [REDACTED] 7. GRADE/STATUS: [REDACTED]

5. NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED] (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]

8. ORGANIZATION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) [REDACTED]

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [REDACTED]

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

WHILE CONDUCTING SHOWER  
AND REC I WAS INFORMED BY [REDACTED] THAT  
WHILE CONDUCTING A CELL SEARCH ON [REDACTED]  
THAT [REDACTED] HAD ACCIDENTALLY HIT THE  
KORAN WITH THE MATTRESS AND KNOCKED IT ONTO  
THE BUNK. [REDACTED] THEN INFORMED [REDACTED] OF THE SITUATION  
AND [REDACTED] EXPLAINED TO THE DETAINEE THAT IT WAS  
AN ACCIDENT AND NOTHING MORE WAS SAID, UNTIL  
AFTER NOON CHOW WAS SERVED AND [REDACTED] INFORMED  
ME SHE HAD TO [REDACTED] OF LETTERS IN A CELL THE NEXT  
THING I KNOW I HEAR A LOT OF BANGING OF CELLS.  
I STEPPED ONTO THE BLOCK FROM THE SHED AND  
OBSERVED [REDACTED] BEING ASSAULTED WITH  
[REDACTED] FLUIDS FROM THE BOTH SIDES OF THE BLOCK. AT  
THIS POINT I REMOVED [REDACTED] FROM THE  
BLOCK AND CONTACTED AN INTERPRETER AND SOG-1.  
A FEW MINUTES LATER THE [REDACTED] ARRIVED  
AND [REDACTED] AND MYSELF PROCEEDED TO DO A ROUND.  
WHILE DOING THE ROUND THE LT. AND MYSELF

10. EXHIBIT: [REDACTED] STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2  
[REDACTED] DATED [REDACTED]

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" [REDACTED]  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE  
MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 180-48; the proponent agency is ODCSDPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

Title 18 USC Section 307; Title 5 USC Section 2051; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and processing.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

**1. LOCATION**

*CPMIA, 811th*  
(b)(2)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

**2. DATE**

*11/24/13*  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
FILE NUMBER  
*11024*  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
*11/24/13*

**3. I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

*On 05/10/14 at approximately 0745*  
(b)(2),(b)(6)  
(b)(2),(b)(6)  
(b)(2),(b)(6)

*Refused to shower and receive. They will lose shower and rec. authorized by. They do not have any prior offenses. I asked three times for them to show their Quran. They stated it was a holy book and they are not allowed to look at it.*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

*Q: Do you have anything else to add to this statement?*  
*A: No*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

*///End of statement///*

BT

ALL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

AND OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF

*2* PAGES

**SECRET**



(b)(2)

# SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDCSOP5

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with a means by which they can identify, locate, and identify.

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) 2. DATE (YYYYMMDD) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ER  
 (AMP) (b)(2) A T M D 27 AUG 19 63 25

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2) ON AUGUST 19 2005, WHILE WORKING ON (b)(2) Block, A DISTURBANCE ON (b)(2) Blo. CARRIED OVER TO (b)(2) Block CAUSING A RIOT WHILE WALKING THE BLOCK AT THIS TIME WHILE WALKING THE BLOCK SGT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) ASSAULTED BY (b)(2),(b)(6) III ——— END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

TAKEN AT DATED

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

172 IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is DDCSOPS

F I N A L T I C E S T A T E M E N T

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(2)

1. LOCATION Camp (b)(2)

2. DATE 2003 01 05

3. TIME 1947

4. FILE NUMBER

5. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)

7. (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

Approximately 1530 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) the block NCOIC informed me that (b)(2),(b)(6) and (b)(2),(b)(6) refused to show me an interperter. (b)(2),(b)(6) refused to show Koran. I tried to talk to (b)(2),(b)(6) and (b)(2),(b)(6) with an interperter. (b)(2),(b)(6) still refused to show Koran. I briefed block NCO and the MPs that we will move (b)(2),(b)(6) & (b)(2),(b)(6) to an open cell and conduct the cell search. We started with (b)(2),(b)(6) and all went well. (b)(2),(b)(6) was put in his cell and (b)(2),(b)(6) was moved to the open cell. We began to search (b)(2),(b)(6) cell and the block began to yell. (b)(2),(b)(6) was yelling and I noticed (b)(2),(b)(6) that he had prepared 2 cups of water to throw. I talked to both (b)(2),(b)(6) & (b)(2),(b)(6) and informed them if (b)(2),(b)(6) threw water he would be disciplined. (b)(2),(b)(6) continued to yell and I instructed the block NCOIC to use the ISO mat to block (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) and (b)(2),(b)(6) started to inspect the Koran (b)(2),(b)(6) started throwing water. I which time I told the block NCOIC to get his MP and move off the block. ~~At~~ while leaving the block (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) and the other soldiers were bombarded with water. I then called for the (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) and the DFC arrived and briefed him on the situation. (b)(2),(b)(6) got to spit on/at the DFC at which time the DFC (b)(2) and we exited the block and the DF (b)(2) and we began to (b)(2),(b)(6) At which time (b)(2),(b)(6) decided to comply and went peacefully. All detainees were moved to (b)(2) block while the TRFs were happening. I had to go to (b)(2) block because (b)(2),(b)(6) and (b)(2),(b)(6) were throwing water and (b)(2),(b)(6) spit on an (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) I took an interperter with me to (b)(2) block and he was able to calm them down and (b)(2)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

REPORT FOR DISCIPLINARY ACTION

TO: Installation Commander

INSTALLATION  
Camp (b)(2) GTMO

DATE  
5/14/03  
INCIDENT

REPORT IS SUBMITTED OF MISCELLANEOUS ACTION TAKEN IN THE CASE OF  
ISN # (b)(2), (b)(6) STATUS (b)(2)

OFFENSE (Describe in detail giving date, violation, name of participants or witnesses)  
CAMP RULE

on 5/11/03 @ 1845 Detainee tore his Koran into small pieces.

- Damage to property

DISCIPLINARY ACTION (Type and duration)  
(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

NUMBER OF PREVIOUS OFFENSES  
DURING CURRENT CONFINEMENT  
(b)(2)

SIGNATURE OF DUTY OFFICER

NAME AND GRADE (Printed or Typed)

APPROVING AUTHORITY  
NAME GRADE AND TITLE (Printed or Typed)

SIGNATURE OF APPROVING AUTHORITY

GTMO FORM 508 FEB 03

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

# SECRET

### SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

Blair Pump

(b)(2)

DATE

11 May 03

FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

GRADE/STATUS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

GTMP 4-PD 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: while

acting as cell block NOIC for (b)(2) Block the following events took place on 11 May 03 at approximately 1845 I was summoned to cell (b)(2),(b)(6) ISN# (b)(2),(b)(6) was destroying his Koran. I asked him to stop. He stopped briefly and stated that he was no longer a Muslim, he was an American. He then continued to destroy his Koran. I then returned his Box and had him place the Koran in the box. I notified SO6II and

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

—End of Sta

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ALL THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT AND BE INITIALED AS "PAGE OF PAGES." WHEN ADDITIONAL PAGES ARE UTILIZED, THE BACK OF PAGE 1 WILL BE LINED OUT, AND THE STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF ANOTHER COPY OF THIS FORM.

(b)(2)

# SECRET

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION:** (b)(2) April 14 Camp (b)(2)  
**2. DATE:** 2 APR 74  
**3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**4. SSN:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**5. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
**6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)  
**7. GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

At approx. 1405 on 24 Jun 03 detainee ISD (b)(2),(b)(6) was moved to (b)(2),(b)(6)  
 Upon (b)(2),(b)(6) being unshackled I (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) heard a ripping sound and saw a Koran get thrown  
 out the bean hole of (b)(2),(b)(6). This violates camp rules. It is destruction of government property.!!!  
 End of Statement!!!

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

*Nothing Follows*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NT PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT \_\_\_\_\_ TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 (USC Section 2951, E.O. 9197) 10/11/00; 50 USC 1340, 1350W.  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA  
 2. DATE (YYYY-MM-DD): 17/08/03  
 3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 4. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 5. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS: APO AE 09360  
 6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

### WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

*At approximately 1500 on 17 AUG 03 while trying to conduct shower and exercise the entire block except for a few cells became unruly and began banging towels and sheets with knots in them against the cell doors. (b)(2),(b)(6) detainees in cells (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) did wait until an MP was right next to the cell and swing or kick at the MP as hard as they could. Each time the commotion would start to subside the individuals in these cells (b)(2),(b)(6) start screaming and it would start back up again. (b)(2),(b)(6) started making by imitating he was going to slash his throat. Cell 20 kept asking to be let (b)(2),(b)(6) could kill us because we were (b)(2) Cell 20 repeatedly took a fighting stance and kicked at the MP's every time they walked by. Cell (b)(2),(b)(6) during the entire time and stated that the entire camp was on strike and would be until someone of rank told the detainee (b)(2),(b)(6) sorry for what happened to the Quran and Cell (b)(2),(b)(6) was kicking and striking at the MP's which injured the cell's around him (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)*

STATEMENT 111

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT 111"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE USAFA

(b)(2)

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

For use on DA Form 2823, 1 Jul 72, is obsolete

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301, Title 5 USC Section 2951, E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN)

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) GTMD

2. DATE (YYYYMM): 18 Aug 03

3. FILE NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

4. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

5. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE): (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

6. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

7. GRADE/STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

8. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)

9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 18 Aug 03 @ 1220 hrs. the detainees on Block rioted over  
A complaint of I §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) touching a KORAN. The Riot carried  
over to (b)(2) Block, AND detainees (b)(2), (b)(6) in cell (b)(2), (b)(6)  
threw WATER / FLUIDS on the MP guards. Medical WAS NOT NEEDED. ///  
/// END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ///

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

11. STATEMENT PAGE 1 OF 2

DATED \_\_\_\_\_

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2)

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is DDSCOPS

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:**

Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 27, 1943 (SSM).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**

To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with accurate and reliable information for the purpose of identifying and controlling the activities of individuals who are subject to military law.

**ROUTINE USES:**

Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate living and retirement.

**DISCLOSURE:**

Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

**1. LOCATION**

(b)(2)

(Amid)

TF L TMA

**2. DATE (YYYYMMDD)**

2 MAR 1983

(b)(3):10 USC

§ 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2)

ON August 18 2003, while working on [redacted] Block, A DISTURBANCE ON [redacted] Blo.  
CARRIED OVER TO [redacted] Block CAUSING A RIOT. While walking THE Block  
AT THIS TIME while walking THE Block [redacted] and [redacted]  
ASSULTED BY [redacted] P. III

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC § 130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF

2

PAGE

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

[Large redacted area]



(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba  
 2. DATE MY (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER  
 3. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 4. SSN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 5. GRADE/STATUS  
 6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

(b)(2),(b)(6) WAS BEING ESCORTED OFF  
 (b)(2) BLOCK TO (b)(2) WHILE BEING ESCORTED OFF THE BLOCK (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 NOTICED (b)(2) BELOW (b)(2) TO TAKE (b)(2),(b)(6) QURAN (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 LET (b)(2) LEAVE WITH THE DETAINEE I WAS INFORMED OF THIS. I THEN  
 CALLED (b)(2) BLOCK AND INFORMED THEM THEY NEED TO CALL AN INTERPRETER (b)(2)  
 TO CHECK THE QURAN. APPROXIMATELY 5 MINUTES LATER (b)(2)  
 I HEARD (b)(2) BLOCK CALL FOR THE SOG AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) FOR CAMP (b)(2) UPON HEARING THIS I WENT TO (b)(2) BLOCK TO  
 ASSIST. UPON ARRIVING AT THE BLOCK MY WAS REFUSING TO GIVE UP  
 HIS QURAN. THE DETAINEE WAS TAKEN BACK OFF THE BLOCK TO  
 THE (b)(2) AREA FOR CAMP (b)(2) AT THIS TIME THE DETAINEE WAS  
 RESTRAINED BY ALL PRESENT AND THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) INTERPRETER HAD  
 TO FORGIBLY TAKE HIS QURAN. A QUICK INSPECTION REVEALED NOTHING,  
 BUT QURAN WAS TAKEN FOR FURTHER INVESTIGATION. (b)(2) WAS  
 THEN TAKEN TO (b)(2) AND IS NOW THE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) EAT!!!

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2) DELETE

USAPA V1.00

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301, Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 27, 1943 (SSA).

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be securely obtained.

**PRIVACY USES:** For the purpose of identifying persons of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2)

2. DATE: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC

4. ORGANIZATION OR AGENCY: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

AT 1500 HRS ON 14 DEC 82 WHILE WORKING (b)(2) Block Camp (b)(2) The following incident took place. (b)(2) (b)(6) Several detainees had accused me of touching and searching a detainee during search. I wanted to consider what the detainees had told me and found no apparent evidence that he was a combat, also, noticing the detainees (b)(2) corners were placed neatly in the corner of the cell. I then continued my search (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) completing the cell search I left (b)(2) by turning (b)(2) to exit to the front (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) at that time water was thrown at me incidentally to both sides along with SPINNY, scrubbing tooth paste, throwing salt, salty water and ice tea mix. I continued to walk out of the block until clear. NOTHING FOLLOWS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

*Nothing Follows*

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 P.

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-48; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; F O 9997 dated November 27 1977 (FCID)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**1. LOCATION** (b)(2) Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba **2. DATE** 26 10 1992 **NUMBER**

**F. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **G. SSN** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**3. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 09360

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:**

(b)(2),(b)(6) When shackling (b)(2),(b)(6) / ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) passed what appears to be prayer beads and a prayer cap to (b)(2),(b)(6) who in turn flushed them down the toilet. Then (b)(2),(b)(6) placed a cup and saucer, ran to toilet and put a blanket around him to give the illusion of (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) bathroom. Detainee was not in that position for even a full minute. Possession of contraband / Damage to property // End of Statement

**10. EXHIBIT** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **MENT** **PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES**  
**ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT TAKEN AT DATED**

**THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.**

**SECRET**

**REPORT OF / OR RECOMMENDATION FOR DISCIPLINARY ACTION**

TO: Installation Commander

INSTALLATION (b)(2)  
Camp

DATE 04 Jan 03

REPORT IS SUBMITTED OF DISCIPLINARY ACTION TAKEN IN THE CASE OF THE FOLLOWING PRISONER

RECOMMEND DISCIPLINARY ACTION IN THE CASE OF THE FOLLOWING PRISONER FOR THE REASONS STATED

LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE INITIAL

(b)(2), (b)(6)

GRADE

NIA

SVC NO./SSAN

NIA

ORGANIZATION

NIA

DEPT OF MILITARY SERVICE

NIA

STATUS

(b)(2)

ADJ

(b)(2)

OFFENSE (Describe in detail giving date, violation, name of participants or witnesses)

AT 0745 hrs 04 Jan 03 Detained ISN #

(b)(2), (b)(6)

refused to follow MP instructions by not showing  
his Kiepan when instructed by the Military Police to

(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

The following was a witness to this incident:  
No medical treatment was required.

(b)(3): 10 USC  
§130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)  
(C)

DISCIPLINARY ACTION (b)(2), (b)(6)

Detained

IMPOSED

RECOMMENDED

(b)(2), (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(2), (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)

IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT

NUMBER OF PREVIOUS OFFENSES  
DURING CURRENT CONFINEMENT

0

DAYS OF ACCRUED GOOD CONDUCT TIME BE FORFEITED

SIGNATURE OF CONFINEMENT OFFICER

(b)(3): 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

1ST BND

HEADQUARTERS,

(Date)

TO: Confinement Officer:

THE DISCIPLINARY ACTION RECOMMENDED ABOVE IS  APPROVED  DISAPPROVED

FOR THE COMMANDER

NAME, GRADE, AND TITLE (Printed or Typed)

SIGNATURE OF AUTHENTICATING OFFICER

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

TITLE: This letter is for: DDT, T.O. 5 USC SECTION 4351, E.O. 3337 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).

PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.

ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.

DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION  
Camp (b)(2) MOUNTAIN VIEW BAY (b)(2)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6)
2. DATE (YY)(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) MEMBER  
2002 12 19  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C) . WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: ON

19 Dec 2002 AT APPROXIMATELY 1704 HOURS ON (b)(2) BLOCK IN CAMP (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) I RECEIVED PERMISSION FROM THE DFC TO CONFISCATE AND SECURE ALL COMFORT ITEMS FROM ALL CELLS INSIDE (b)(2) BLOCK. AN INTERPRETOR WAS BROUGHT IN TO EXPLAIN TO THE BLOCK THAT FOR THREE DAYS THEY WOULD LOSE THEIR COMFORT ITEMS AND THAT (b)(2) BLOCK MOVED FROM (b)(2) BLOCK TO A (b)(2) BLOCK PERMANENTLY (b)(2) TEAMS WERE THEN BROUGHT IN TO HELP WITH THE SEIZURE OF THE COMFORT ITEMS. ALL ITEMS (b)(3) (b)(3) (10) WERE SECURED AND MISSION WAS COMPLETE WITH NO COMPLICATIONS THIS WAS BROUGHT UPON BY A WATER THROWING INCIDENT BY HALF OF (b)(2) BLOCK.

NOTHING ELSE (b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

NOTHING FOLLOWS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b.(b)(6).(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA V.1.00

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOP5

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 19, 2001  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCATION (b)(2) *Camp* *GTMO* *6* 2. DATE *2004* (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
- 5. LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
- 6. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)
- 9. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

*On 16 Nov 04 at 1630 hrs*  
*Block NED* (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) *called me to speak to detainee*  
 (b)(2),(b)(6) *cell* (b)(2),(b)(6) *concerning Korean issue*  
*Detainee threw a cup of water on me and began*  
*to yell "* end of statement (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "SWORN STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER, MUST BE RE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 (b)(2) OBSOLETE USAPA V

# SECRET

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 27, 1997 (SSM)

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately

**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and

**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary. (b)(3):10 USC

1. **LOCAT:** (b)(2) **Block** 2. **DATE:** (YYYYMM) 2004 AUG 06 **FILE NUMBER**

3. **CAMP:** Camp

4. **LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) **GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. **SSN:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

6. **GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6)

7. **GRADE/STATUS:** (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 6, Aug, 2004  
 At 16:45, SOG showed up on block to speak to (b)(2),(b)(6) about an incident involving (b)(2),(b)(6) a DOC librarian, who picked up a Koran, earlier, from an empty cell (b)(2),(b)(6). The specialist librarian used gloves and a towel to take the Koran back to DOC. (b)(2),(b)(6) voiced his opinion. SOG responded respectfully. (b)(2),(b)(6) insulted him and threw a cup of water on SOG. Some water hit me as well.

END OF STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXPIRE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 77 IS OBSOLETE

USAPA 7

(b)(2)

# SECRET

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 552, E.O. 13526, dated November 19, 2001 (SSSI)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alter (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

(b)(2) ON Block, Camp (b)(2) Guantanamo Bay Cuba 2. DATE /YYYYMMDD 20031207 1703 7 GRADE/STATUS  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6)  
 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH: On

031207 at approximately 1529 hrs detainee (b)(2), (b)(6) who occupied cell (b)(2), (b)(6) while being permanently moved to cell (b)(2) failed to follow camp rules by refusing to take his assigned Koran with him. Both Doc and (b)(2) were notified. (b)(2) moved detainee (b)(2) to cell (b)(3):5 USC At approximately 1622 hrs PL1 accompanied by the interpreter and an escort team with detainee (b)(2) came on the block so that the detainee could remove the Koran from the cell. The detainee was instructed by the interpreter to remove the Koran and once again he refused to do so. The Koran was subsequently removed by the interpreter. (b)(3):5 USC  
 Statement !!!

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998 (b)(2)

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

(b)(2) USAFA VI

# SECRET



(b)(2)

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is ODCSDPS

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 8387 dated November 22, 1943 (SSM).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: **GUANTANAMO BAY, CUBA**  
 2. DATE: **MYTANRUZ 2003 01 01**  
 3. GRADE/STATUS: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON **MYTANRUZ 2003 01 01** AT APPROXIMATELY 0740 HRS I WAS WORKING AS A MEMBER OF **(b)(2)** BLOCK. DETAINEE ISN # **(b)(2),(b)(6)** WHO WAS RESIDING IN **(b)(2),(b)(6)** REFUSED TO SHOW HIS KORAN. I CONTACTED **(b)(3):10 USC** AND TALKED TO THE ADMIN OFFICER **(b)(3):10 USC** AND EXPLAINED THE SITUATION, ACCORDING TO THE SOP I WAS AUTHORIZED TO SEARCH HIS KORAN BECAUSE HE REFUSED TO SHOW IT. I THEN CONDUCTED A CELL SEARCH ON **(b)(2),(b)(6)** TO INCLUDE THE KORAN. THE BLOCK BEGAN TO RIOT FOR A SHORT TIME. I LEFT THE BLOCK AND PROCEEDED TO TAKE A BROOM AND PLUNGER BACK TO THE SHOWER FOR STORAGE WHEN DETAINEE ISN # **(b)(2),(b)(6)** WHO WAS RESIDING IN **(b)(2),(b)(6)** AND DETAINEE ISN # **(b)(2),(b)(6)** WHO WAS RESIDING IN **(b)(2)** THREW WATER AT ME, THREW THE REAR WINDOW OF THERE CELL. THE WATER STRUCK ME IN THE FACE AND ENTIRE RIGHT SIDE OF MY BODY. THIS IS VIOLATION OF CAMP RULES **(b)(2)** ISN # **(b)(2),(b)(6)** **(b)(2)** **(b)(2)** FOR DETAINEE ISN # **(b)(2),(b)(6)** **(b)(2)** **(b)(2)**

Q: DO YOU HAVE ANYTHING ELSE TO ADD TO YOUR STATEMENT AT THIS TIME?  
 A: NONE // END OF STATEMENT // **(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)**

16. EXHIBIT: **(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)** PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
 ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF  
 THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

(b)(2)



**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-45; the proponent agency is PMG.

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:**  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:**  
**ROUTINE USES:**  
**DISCLOSURE:**

Title 10 USC Section 201; Title 5 USC Section 2851; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 (SSA).  
To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
Your social security number is used as an additional/better means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY CIA RA  
2. DATE (MM/YY): 2005 06 25 (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FILE NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
3. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
4. ORGANIZATION ADDRESS: CAMP (b)(2) GUANTANAMO BAY CIA RA (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 25 JUNE AT 1600 DETAINEE ISU# (b)(2), (b)(6) TRIED TO GRAB (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HANDS WHEN HE OPENED THE BEAN HOLE TO TAKE (b)(2), (b)(6) URINE STRAINER TO PUT BACK IN THE DETAINEE'S TOTE AFTER HE WAS FINISHED USING IT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (BLOCK GUARD) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (BLOCK GUARD STANDING CLOSE BY) ATTEMPTED TO PUSH THE DETAINEE'S HANDS BACK INTO THE BEAN HOLE TO SECURE IT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THEN ALSO ATTEMPTED TO PUSH THE DETAINEE'S HANDS BACK INTO THE BEAN HOLE WITH THE AID OF MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THEN (b)(6) ALSO CAME KNOWING UP (BLOCK NCO) AND TRIED HELPING US BUT WERE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) UNSUCCESSFUL IN OUR ATTEMPT. MEANWHILE, DETAINEE (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TRIED TO GRAB OUR FINGERS AND HANDS AND BEND OUR FINGERS BACK. IT ENDED LIKE THIS: WHILE WE WERE TRYING TO PUSH HIS HANDS BACK I SAW THAT (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) HAD A HOLD OF HIS ARM IN AN AWARD POSITION AND I FELT THAT IF ANY MORE PRESSURE WERE APPLIED DETAINEE'S ARM WOULD HAVE BEEN BROKEN OR HYPER-EXTENDED AT THE ELBOW SO I YELLED, "STOP" AND ALL OF US BACKED AWAY FROM THE CELL. DETAINEE THEN GRABBED HIS BALL CARD OFF THE CELL TORE IT UP AND THREW IT ON THE FLOOR. AFTER THAT DETAINEE (b)(2), (b)(6) WANTED TO TALK TO THE BLOCK NCO ALONE. DETAINEE THEN COMPLAINED OF PAIN IN HIS ARM SO MEDICAL WAS NOTIFIED AND WAS ON (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AFTER TO LOOK AT DETAINEE'S ARM (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

|||NO FURTHER ENTRIES|||

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

# SECRET

## SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 180-48; the proponent agency is PNG.

### PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1945 (SSM)  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified.  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of verification in database filing and retrieval.  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA 2. DATE (MM/DD/YY): 2005/06/25 TIME: 1545 FILE NUMBER: \_\_\_\_\_

3. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. ORGANIZATION/ADDRESS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6) GUANTANAMO BAY CUBA CAMP DELTA

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

ON 2005 JUNE 25 AT 1545 HRS WAS CALLED OVER TO (b)(2) 15N# (b)(2),(b)(6) HE WANTED TO GIVE ME HIS URINE STRAINER. SO I OPENED (b)(2) BEAN HOLE AND HE GAVE ME THE STRAINER THEN HE SHOWED HIS BEAN HOLE OPEN AND PROCEEDED TO SPIT ON MYSELF AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) HE THEN TRIED TO PUSH HIS BODY THROUGH HIS BEAN HOLE DOWN. TRIED TO GET HIM BACK INTO HIS CELL BY PUSHING HIS ARMS BACK INTO HIS CELL. BUT HE PROCEEDED TO FIGHT US AND BECAME COMBATIVE. WE THEN GOT THE SHIELD SO WE COULD SECURE THE BEAN HOLE, BUT THAT DID NOT WORK. WE DID MANAGE TO LOCK THE BEAN HOLE CHAINS UNDER THE BEAN HOLE SO (b)(2) COULD NOT LOCK HIS BEAN HOLE OPEN. HE AT THAT TIME VACATED THE AREA, BUT BEFORE WE COULD CLEAR THE SCENE HE THREW HIS SAMPLES AT MY HEAD. //END OF

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "SWORN STATEMENT"

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE NUMBER OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE

USAPA 001-310

# SECRET

~~SECRET~~

SWORN STATEMENT

For use of this form, see AR 190-43; the proponent agency is ODCSOP5  
PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT

AUTHORITY: Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 13526 dated November 22, 1943 /S SNV.  
PRINCIPAL PURPOSE: To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately identified to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
ROUTINE USES: Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and retrieval.  
DISCLOSURE: Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

- 1. LOCATION: (b)(2) [REDACTED] BLOCK CAMP
- 2. DATE: 2005 05 2
- 3. NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- 4. STATUS: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- 5. LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE NAME: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- 6. ORGANIZATION: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT UNDER OATH:  
I, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), APPROX 1030, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BLOCK GUARD, (b)(2), (b)(6)

CONDUCTED CELL SEARCHES ON (b)(2), (b)(6) WHILE THEY WERE IN THE RECREATION YARDS. DURING THE SEARCH, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FOUND LOOSE MESH ON BOTH SIDES OF THE CELL WALL BETWEEN THE 2 CELLS. THE DOORMEN WERE RETURNED TO THEIR CELLS TO GATHER THEIR KORANS, BUT WERE UNABLE TO RETRIEVE THEM, SUBSEQUENTLY THEY BOTH REFUSED TO BE MOVED TO ANOTHER CELL. ATTEMPTS WERE MADE BY THE BLOCK NO, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AND (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WITH NO SUCCESS. AFTER OBTAINING AUTHORIZATION FROM THE CAPTAIN CO, (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THE PRIMARY (b)(2) TEAM WAS ACTIVATED AND WAS COMPOSED OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) THE TEAM ENTERED, REMOVED (b)(2), (b)(6) FROM HIS CELL, PLACED HIM IN THE REC YARD TO BE SEARCHED AND EVALUATED BY MEDICAL (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SUSTAINED SCRATCHES BELOW HIS RIGHT EYE & FOREHEAD, (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS THEN PLACED IN (b)(2), (b)(6) SUSTAINED LOWER BACK PAIN. (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) AT ABOUT 1345, THE SECONDARY (b)(2) TEAM WAS ACTIVATED FOR MOVEMENT OF (b)(2), (b)(6) TEAM CONSISTED OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(2), (b)(6) WAS (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) TAKEN TO THE REC YARD AND THEN TO (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

10. EXHIBIT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
11. STATEMENT: (b)(3):10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES  
ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT"  
THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.  
DA FORM 2823, JUL 72, IS OBSOLETE  
DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998  
USAPA VI.1

~~SECRET~~

**SECRET**  
**SWORN STATEMENT**

For use of this form, see AR 190-46; the proponent agency is ODCSOPS

**PRIVACY ACT STATEMENT**

**AUTHORITY:** Title 10 USC Section 301; Title 5 USC Section 2951; E.O. 9397 dated November 22, 1943 (SSN).  
**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** To provide commanders and law enforcement officials with means by which information may be accurately  
**ROUTINE USES:** Your social security number is used as an additional/alternate means of identification to facilitate filing and  
**DISCLOSURE:** Disclosure of your social security number is voluntary.

1. LOCATION: (b)(2) Block

2. DATE (YYYYMM) 20040529

3. GRADE/STATUS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

4. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

5. NAME (LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

6. ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WANT TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT UNDER OATH:

On 29 Mar 2004 At Approximately 2204 HRS., Detainee ISN (b)(2),(b)(6) Residing in Cell of (b)(2) Block, Tied to Spit At Buccinas After He was told that no blankets were to be distributed at Prison Time. He also said that if he had a cup he will throw number (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C) NCO AND D.O.C. ————— END OF STATEMENT

10. EXHIBIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 1 OF 2 PAGES

ADDITIONAL PAGES MUST CONTAIN THE HEADING "STATEMENT" TAKEN AT \_\_\_\_\_ DATED \_\_\_\_\_

THE BOTTOM OF EACH ADDITIONAL PAGE MUST BEAR THE INITIALS OF THE PERSON MAKING THE STATEMENT, AND PAGE NUMBER MUST BE INDICATED.

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**AFFIDAVIT**

I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THE STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOMS OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT. (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

STATEMENT (Continued) (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

I, \_\_\_\_\_, HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE \_\_\_\_\_. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~



**SECRET**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

DAVIT

WHICH I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  
UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE  
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE  
CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY AND WITHOUT THE BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT  
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT CO

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

TIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

GE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1993

**SECRET**

~~SECRET~~

STATEMENT OF

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

9. STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

MAINT

WHILE I HAVE READ OR HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT AND UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME, THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THE STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

FORM 1041-104 (REV. 1-60)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

B. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**AFFIDAVIT**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  
WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE \_\_\_\_\_ FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE  
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE  
CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT  
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

(Authority To Administer Oath)

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

USAPA V1.00

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

B. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT  
I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  
AND UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE  
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE  
CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT DESIRE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT  
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.  
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(Signature of Person Administering Oath)

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(Typed Name of Person Administering Oath)

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(Authority To Administer Oath)

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

USAPA V1.00

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1998

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

B. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

2. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

I, \_\_\_\_\_, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT AND FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

USAPA V1.00

~~SECRET~~

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

9. STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

WHY I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MADE

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

DA FORM 2823

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

A. STATEMENT (Continued)

*lll*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

*lll*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

FRANT

I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT AND UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE HEREIN. I HAVE SIGNED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 3 OF 3 PAGES

US-PR-11-11

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2022, AND 1000

**SECRET**

(b)(2)



(b)(2)

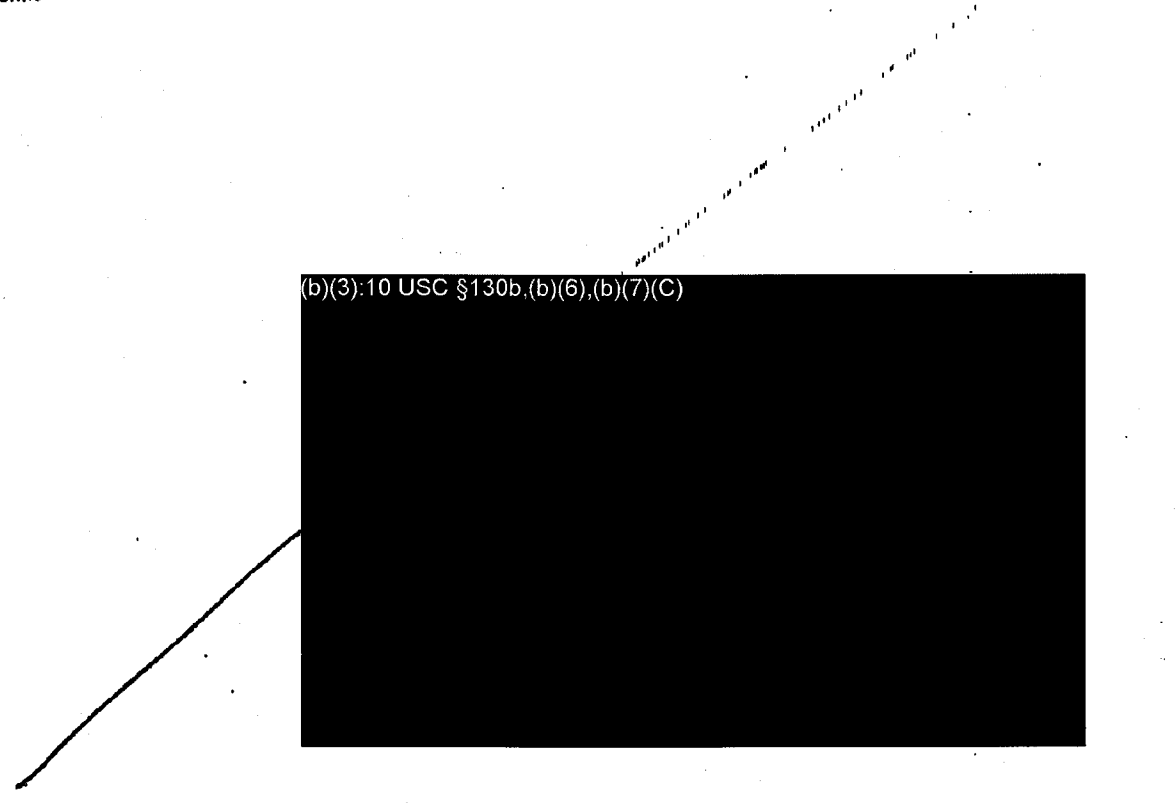
**SECRET**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

8. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)



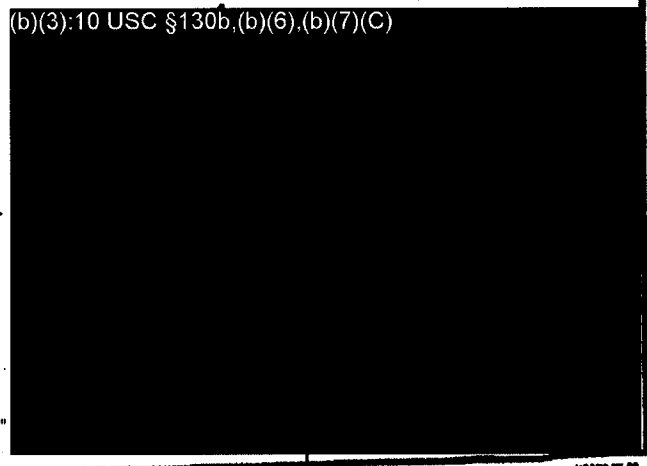
(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AWT

I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  
AND I UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE  
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  
STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)



**SECRET**

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

B. STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MA  
CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND INITIALED  
THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

\_\_\_\_\_

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):5 USC §574(j),(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2823, DEC 1994

PAGE 3 OF 3  
USAR

*(Authority To Administer Oaths)*

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

B. STATEMENT *(Continued)*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**AFFIDAVIT**

I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH BEGINS ON PAGE 1, AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CONNECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**SECRET**

~~SECRET~~

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

IT

WE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT AND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIAL (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

B. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

ASSAULT

... HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  
WHICH OCCURRED ON PAGE 1, AND THIS OFFICE  
... I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE  
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  
STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

PAGE 3, SA FORM 2823, DEC 1988

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

STATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

9. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
WHICH BY ME. THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE, I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF

AFFIDAVIT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF P (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 3, OF 4

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

FORM 11.00

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

STATEMENT OF

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

B. STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AWIT

HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  
AND STAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE  
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  
STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

~~SECRET~~

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

STATEMENT

WERE ALSO ASSAULTED WITH FLUIDS B. THE FOLLOWING

(b)(2),(b)(6)

[REDACTED]

ON THE SITUATION.

III END OF STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I, \_\_\_\_\_, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH \_\_\_\_\_ AND ENDS ON PAGE 2. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

\_\_\_\_\_

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

\_\_\_\_\_

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 3, DA FORM 2

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

USAPA VI 2

**SECRET**

(b)(2)



~~SECRET~~

STATEMENT OF

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

9. STATEMENT *(Continued)*

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

FFIDAWT

WHO

\_\_\_\_\_, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

WITNESSES: I, \_\_\_\_\_, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT AND I UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY \_\_\_\_\_ AND I HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIAL (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

~~SECRET~~



**SECRET**

STATEMENT CONTINUED

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

WHI... HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  
BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS  
STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**SECRET**

**SECRET**

TATEMENT OF (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**AFFIDAVIT**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT FULLY UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME. THE STATEMENT IS TRUE. I HAVE INITIALED ALL CORRECTIONS AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

INITIALS OF PERSON (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

**SECRET**

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

STATEMENT OF

STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

I, [REDACTED] HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT WHICH I UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE BY ME FREELY WITHOUT COERCION AND HAVE INITIALED THE BOTTOM OF EACH PAGE CONTAINING THE STATEMENT. I HAVE MADE THIS STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF PUNISHMENT, AND WITHOUT COERCION, UNLAWFUL INFLUENCE, OR UNLAWFUL INDUCEMENT.

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

SIGNATURES OF PERSON MAKING STATEMENT (b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

DA FORM 2823, DEC 1938

USAM V1.08

**SECRET**

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

~~SECRET~~

STATEMENT (Continued)

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

AFFIDAVIT

WH  
BY

I HAVE READ OR HAVE HAD READ TO ME THIS STATEMENT  
AND UNDERSTAND THE CONTENTS OF THE ENTIRE STATEMENT MADE

STATEMENT FREELY WITHOUT HOPE OF BENEFIT OR REWARD, WITHOUT THREAT OF

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

WITNESSES:

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

ORGANIZATION OR ADDRESS

(b)(3):10 USC §130b,(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

~~SECRET~~

PAGE 2 OF 2 PAGES

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

(b)(2)

# SECRET

INDIVIDUAL DETAINEE DISCIPLINE RECORD

BLOCK: (b)(2)

CELL: (b)(2), (b)(6)

DATE	REMARKS (INFRACTIONS/DISCIPLINE)
8-24	Ripped off his bracelet and threw it and bean paper out of cell. Also wants to talk to interrogators. (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)
8-30	REFUSED TO PUT ON FRACK. GROUND COMMANDER CALLED DOWN SAID HE WOULD COME UP WITH FRACK FOR INFO ON WHAT TO DO. WILL GET INFRACK LATER.
8-31	Defecate thru water on MP. (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)
13 OCTOR	REFUSED TO SHOW WRISTBAND. RIPPED IT OFF CAMP. (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)
22 OCT	KNOCKED MILK & ORANGE OFF ONTO FLOOR AND ON AN MP. (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)
24 NOV	(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)
27 NOV	During Prison Exchange Only Had 1 Towel / Claims to have left it in Block. (b)(2), (b)(5), (b)(7)(E)
DEC 1	(b)(5), (b)(7)(E)
20 Dec	ESTIMATED ASSAULT * (b)(3), 10 USC §130b, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SECRET

SECRET

# SECRET







